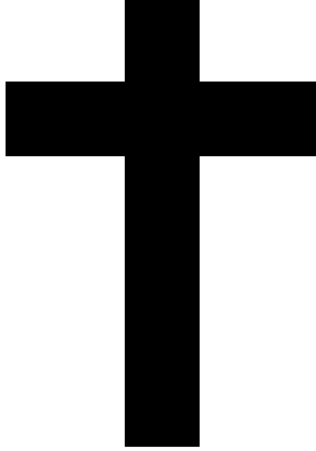


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuṅ ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuŋ ko Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi

Published Mark & Acts

Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuŋ [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

Contents

Mak 1
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 37

MAK
Osirisira Akamana Aghuuj
Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim
mbiŋgeeghi

(*Sapta 1.1--3.6*)

Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri
(Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)

¹ Kha mbighar Iesus Kraisi Gotin Otari rikinari kharaghava amuisiri injaarir aghuuir gunim mbiŋgeeghi.

² Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anja aninji. Anana osirisima, an anjm mbiŋgharani iti. Ma akamara khara. "Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuujn gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh manjiva niimiusua utuaviri injarami.

³ Gumaghani itijn mav gumasi iti phatisira ananan dii mbiŋgeeghi, 'Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.'

⁴ Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira ananiri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbiŋgeeghi, "Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanja."

⁵ Ana akaar kharsi vingeema Judian distrighini itiri unjumba ko Jerusalemi iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbiŋgeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

⁶ Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako aphaarira aroroe apha iti.*

⁷ Anja akam kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Nan gin zaami gumagh anjn gamgaan guisimbaanra nan gamgaanja afhira. Ki anjn mina amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anja angarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati.

⁸ Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan anj khoru ramuamiusua anja aghori
(Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)

⁹ Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unju Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue.

¹⁰ Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbiŋgegha anmuisua zeghiri.

¹¹ Gumughun a zeghirima itijn mav Gotini unjuuni ikha dii kamaghiusue, "Nii nano Otari. Ki bar ninji iphui. Nan nav bar nin vhusvhusi."

¹² Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu.

¹³ A gughu, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha ananan itima, Satan anj khoru ramuamiusua anja aghori. A uruanji itira asisir thoonji itima, Gotin enseli mee anj garava ana akuruvasi.

Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee anj gin zui
(Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gughu Gotina akamana aghuuj ukuri.

¹⁵ A kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughu otuiviusua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuujni ikhi."

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimin mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko anijn garima, anijn osiriviusua nonijn noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Anijn osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghaniin.

¹⁷ Mauthughura Iesus kamagha anijnm mbiŋgeeghi, "Anjo nan gin zitima ki anjon khivaghtima, anjo osiri nii mogh gumasi nianja."

¹⁸ Anijn anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, nonijn noni ivhea thaegha anj gin zui.

¹⁹ Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otari Jems noni undooghan Jon ko anijn garima anijn nonijn nona akamani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri.

* 1:6 Nii kamelin asighani injeendagh ikhaanmuisua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeengemi.

²⁰ Ana aniijn garavire ikha, aniijn deema, aniijn phura noniij noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anji injaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, aniijn Iesusin gin zui.

Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anja avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee (Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughususani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui.

²² A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anjm mbinggimijgir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbinggimijgir min gu. Anjm mbinggimijgi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi mem mbinggimijgir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

²³ A kamagh mem mbinggivire itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven zegha deeghi.

²⁴ A dii kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiijn gumagh? Niiti engga asighasighaousua zesire? Ki nii ikaanj, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniijn bar inderasi gumaghara."

²⁵ A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anjm mbinggeeghi, "Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii."

²⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee.

²⁷ Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, "Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno otheviri ingaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar engga amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbinggeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vinggeema mee anj min zui."

²⁸ Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distriigh bar anja arui.

Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menja amuima mee nomthegha indera (Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu.

³⁰ Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuiij ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anj gun Iesusim mbinggeeghi.

³¹ Mee anjm mbikemisima, an anmiusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menja anindi.

³² Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar mee nigha Iesusiisua zii.

³³ Unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniijn nori akuvagha iti.

³⁴ Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaanj, a Gotin Otar. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.' " A maghira mee righorigharui.

Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi (Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Amiritusi rimaanjra aro thighar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphenana thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi.

³⁶ A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anmiusua garagharui.

³⁷ Mee gua anj ganighava kamagh anjm mbinggeeghi, "Gumasi rako amisi bar niimiusua garagharui."

³⁸ Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Ee aghani itiri ujuimbari igharis thasir manjanaga. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khaviusua Kaperneama thaegha zee."

³⁹ A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distriighina anani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anja amuisima, a indera (Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusiusua zava, aŋm mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira aŋga aghori, "Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amuighti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghivire ikaami."

⁴¹ Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaarra bar aŋni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afnarimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, "Nan vhusvhus. Nii mbikarigh nomi inderaghami."

⁴² Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima aŋm mbikarigh indera.

⁴³ A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amaŋga akamana aghavagharan kamagh aŋm mbingeeghi,

⁴⁴ "Nii oragh. Nii maanji bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, 'Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.' " Iesus kamaghiusue, "Nii Mosesina akaman gin manja nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeengemi. Niiina arimarim guisimbaarra giva."

⁴⁵ Kha gumagh Iesus aŋm mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv aŋna akuva. Kamagha amuigha a uŋuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anmiusua zavire iti.

2

Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav aŋga amuisima a nomthegha indera (Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegha zesira akamam mbaraghi.

² Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima aŋni itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri.

³ Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anmiusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna aŋgi isaghuphigha zii.

⁴ Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanji ingura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isiin guavanambogha riphenani isiin thoonnga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbingeeghi, "Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda."

⁶ Iesus kamagh aŋm mbingeema, Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbingeeghi,

⁷ "Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbingeeghi? A Gotina anan niamiusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira."

⁸ Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeengja kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi?"

⁹ Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanja nii nomthegh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee aŋm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanja a indera.

¹⁰ Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti." A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbingeeghi,

¹¹ "Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maaniri."

¹² Am mbingivire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar aŋn ganigha rinjavana maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!"

Iesus nombin gin manmiusua Livain deeghi (Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)

* 2:10 Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii.

¹³ Iesus nomthegha Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui.

¹⁴ A men surea amuava rimim mbiroghin gua Alfiusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira anjiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus anj garava, kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Ni nan gin ziri." Maghira Livai anj mbaraegha, rikhavigha anj gin zui.

¹⁵ Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Anjiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui.

¹⁶ Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisiijn gumasi mee anj ganigha, anj suren gumasira azaaghi, "A manmaghiusua anjiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?"

¹⁷ Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki othevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua zesi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!"

Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi

(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiijn suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh anja azaaghi, "Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiijn suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, niin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati."

¹⁹ Mem mbinggeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gumaghan mava amuunni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghami, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami.

²⁰ Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuunni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh manjiti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghami.

²¹ Gumagha thavim mbisasin ofhignan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhignan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thoonj guisimbaanra bar ikhevighemi.

²² Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, anijn ivira maghatiighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi."

Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv

(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoonj zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui.

²⁴ Mee zuima Farisiijn marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbinggeeghi, "Ni ganiri. Mee manmaghiusua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?"

²⁵ Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbiti mena azima a bighan khuanga amui.

²⁶ A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti aniinsi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha aniinsima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame."

²⁷ Iesusim mbinggi guava kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Got gumasira akuruvaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuruvaghaousua gumasi athisi phati.

* 2:14 Metiuni iziin mav Livai.

²⁸ Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”

3

Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegha indera

(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)

¹⁻² Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anga asaousua bar inderaghavira anjn gari. Mee kamaghiusua anjn gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghama, o?

³ Mee bighan khaviusua anjn garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumaghan mbinggeeghi, “Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri.”

⁴ Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Othivhan manav ana avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanja, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanja, o gumaghana akuruvaghama, o gumagha asighasighama?” A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti.

⁵ Ana arimaghaniin bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menja avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagarigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anjn mbinggeeghi, “Nii nona afharimuu oneeghiri.” Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anja afhari nomthegha indera.

⁶ Farisiin ikha ganigha riphena thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

Iesus non gamgaan men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar anjn iti phati

(Sapta 3.7--6.6)

Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui

(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegha anjn gin gueghiri.

⁸ Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemini unjuu phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unjuu ko Saidonini unjuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha anjmusua gueghiri.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vjing kamaghiusue, “Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighi a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghomi.”

¹¹ Iesus mem mbinggeema, unduur maghatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira menja amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, “Nii Gotin Otar.”

¹² Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Gee kamagham mbikiman bar thaghri, ‘Ki Gotin Otar.’ ”

Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila

(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Iesus rimim mbiroghini ikegha rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee anjmusua zii.

¹⁴ Mee ziima a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin menja athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee anjn phorugh ikhitima, a gin mee amandaghti mee maanji Gotina akamana aghuuj ukunanga.

¹⁵ A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhami.

¹⁶ Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anja athi Pita),

¹⁷ Sebedin otaraniin Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniingga athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavin mbinin kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbingger gumaghaniin),

¹⁸ Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfiusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiinja akoghin gumaghan mav),

19 ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aniinji gumagh.

Mee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Iesus Belsebulin gamgaanji ijaari"

(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)

20 Iesus nomthegeha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorugh mee aghae ramangami mbaanji ingura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati.

21 Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ana onani." Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manjamiusua zii.

22 Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikegheha zeghirava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Belsebul anja aphasas. A unduur maghatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaanji unduur maghatisi andavathosi." *

23 Iesus mem mbinjera akamam mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbinjeeghi, "Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti?"

24 Kantri thav thoonra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem phatighami.

25 Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami.

26 Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima anj gamgaan bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

27 Gumaghan manav phura aven maanji gumaghana aghavaghara thavi ripheha akarighiva anj bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagharan khav ikeghemi. A kamagh anj ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanji, anj bisi nianja."

28-30 Mee ufhuaragha kamagh anj mbinji kamaghiusue, "Utuman maghatighan mav anja aphasas." A bighan khuarjamiusua, akaar kharsir mem mbinjeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, gumasi rako amisir mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaangamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got anjo othivhan maghatighan khav, ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav anj ikhivire ikaami."

Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anjii undoosi

(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)

31 Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anjii undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniinji utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamiusua aven zui.

32 Gumasi rako amisira avirara anj phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh anj mbinjeeghi, "No oraesire! Niini inaghamuuj ko undoosi mee niimiusua zeghava akirani iti."

33 Mee anj mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, "Thiinra nani inaghamuuj? Thaej nani undoosi?"

34 A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee gan! Nani inaghamuuj ko undoosira khara.

35 Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuuigha."

4

Iesus aghunamana akamaanga asa kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui"

(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)

1 Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegeha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuvasima, anjani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anja aghan ataanj apiighav iti.

2 Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbinjeeghi,

3 "Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui.

4 Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisi marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame.

5 Marsi anjiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaanji ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaanji.

* 3:22 Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

⁶ Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatise aro anangava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiinj.

⁷ Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinangi iregha, umbuer thoonja afhuejsima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati.

⁸ Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iregha aghuuva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu."

⁹ Iesus mem mbingji gua kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Thiinjra ukuaraniinj iti, ana oraghiri."

Iesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi

(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee anja aghunamana akamam mbiniinj mbiuniusua anja azaaghi.

¹¹ Mee anja azarasima a kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Got ikaanmaran genja anijisima, gee ma mundusir akaa anda ikaaji. Ma mundusir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbinggeeghi.

¹² Kamagha amuisima, 'Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbiniinj thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniingari ikeensi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amandasi phati.' *"

Uitir aghunamanga asira akamam mbiniinj

(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Ana akaman khavin mem mbingji gua kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavin mbiniinj ikeensi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeengiti?

¹⁴ Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui.

¹⁵ Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi.

¹⁶ Gumasir marsi anji itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inighinisi.

¹⁷ Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir menjga nindima mee phura Gota thaghi.

¹⁸ Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi.

¹⁹ Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisiviuisua nighinighava, anjiro ovisira avirara niamiusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati.

²⁰ Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilam aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilam aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu."

Lamana ananara ana rananda

(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gena thiinjra lamanga amborugha ana nigha ithaanji ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghin apheenj ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee anja amborughuva ana nighiva azenan anja ananara ana ranandaghiri.

²² Kamaghira moonjamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami.

²³ Thiinjra ukuaraniinj iti, ana oraghiri."

²⁴ Am mbingji guava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomtheugh thove phorugh gera anijga.

²⁵ Gotina akami ikeensi gumagha thav Got nomtheugh ikhaanmari tharsi phorugh anja anijga. Gumagh ikhaanmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomtheugh anja aghan noni ikhaanmar nighemi."

* 4:12 Iesus Gotin gin manjamsua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin manani iphirphiri.

Afhuenji aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam

²⁶ Iesusim mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri.

²⁷ Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuenja aghuughi. Aghaero ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuenja aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeenji phati.

²⁸ Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuenja aghuu gua anjuu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi.

²⁹ Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaaji, aghae itima andara akoromiri uthugho oto."

Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanga asi

(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)

³⁰ A nomthegeha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbinjigarir gunim mbikimti?

³¹ A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anja afhiragha ikhevi.

³² Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava nighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anja anjuuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana anjuur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari."

³³ Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuivivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbinjeeghi.

³⁴ Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vjngiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbinjeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingaria bigha mem mbinjeeghi.

Iesusim mbikemisima gamiinji ikhiv ko riphiraghirir rimi anij phura aminati

(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vjngeeghi, "Ee rimi khava ritugh anj muaanmogh manjanja."

³⁶ A kamagh mem mbinjeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenja muaanmogh zui. Anjaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmogh zui.

³⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiinji ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin ripiraghiri rimi zava akemanga afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemangji izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui.

³⁸ Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin girangiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anj suren gumasi anja aghuragha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?"

³⁹ Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiinji mbatogha, ripiraghiri rimi kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Anjo amiragh, inimire ikhii!" Am mbinjeema, gamiinji amirasima, rimi phurama aminati.

⁴⁰ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vjngeeghi, "Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiinji? Gee nighnighana aghavagharo othevigha kamaghire iti?"

⁴¹ Mee bar ana atitiingja kamagh norira nori vjngeeghi, "Gumaghan khav thijnra? Gamiinji ko ripiraghiri rimi iviram anja akamam mbarasi!"

5

Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda ana thaghi

(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanmogh Gerasana anjanan oto.

² Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataan anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unjuuni ikeghe Iesusi otuivousua zii.

³⁻⁴ A khuuri unjuuni ikhava anja akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaniij ikhava, phivisir anji usuanij iti. Mee anij itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusava anji usuanij ikesir phivighaniijm mbisogha ania righoraghiusui. Kamagha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavin usuiragh ana ikhiva avejngemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikegtima anda anji

usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati.

⁵ A rimangari rako aroer khuuri unjuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira diiva angir nom mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

⁶ A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhhighavtigha anmiusua zava anjm mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri.

⁷⁻⁸ Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbinggeeghi, "Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii." Iesus kamagh anjm mbinggeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamiusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaniinjm mbighiravira niina azaaghi, nii nanja asighasigha thaghri."

⁹ A kamaghim mbinggeema Iesus kamagh anjm mbinggeeghi, "Nii noni izii rimboru." Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anjm mbinggeeghi, "Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira."

¹⁰ A Iesus igharisi anjana thavin mee amaanj agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anja aghori.

¹¹ Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphi.

¹² Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbinggiva anja aghori, "Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee manjiva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami."

¹³ Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasu. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhirsigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphava ariighire.

¹⁴ Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unjuimbari ikiir gua kha anjanani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbinggeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii.

¹⁵ Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, anj nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee anj ganighava atitiiji.

¹⁶ Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbinggi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbinggeeghi.

¹⁷ Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma anjanambaanj thaegh manjamiusua Iesusi aghori.

¹⁸ Mem mbinggeema, Iesus anjanan khava thaegh manjamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manjamiusua mbighiravira anja aghori.

¹⁹ An anja aghorima, Iesus anj thava kamagh anjm mbinggeeghi, "Nii nomthegh nona andarsiviusua riphenan manjiva Ikhiv niina akuragha niingja amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim."

²⁰ Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anja akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unjuimbar guava bar mem mbinggeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anjmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesua aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima anij non indera

(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Iesus akem nigha nomthegha rimin kuanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanji itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva.

²²⁻²³ Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anji izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav anj khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anja aghori, "Nan guiva aremighaousua anj righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anja athightima anja arimarim givagh nom ikaami."

²⁴ Kamagha amuisima Iesus anj phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana akuvaghava anj gin zui.

²⁵ Mee zuima men thoonj njanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav njanambatir arimarim anji itima 12 pilan ombari giva.

²⁶ A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anja arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona arimarim ana givaousua phura nona anjgiro ovisir menjgi uvhuesima anja anjgiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi anja arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti.

²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, “Ki phura anja akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghami.” A kamaghi nighinighava anaanj ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamanga zava Iesusin shaarani usuirea.

²⁹ Amigh anj shaarani usuiraghavira, anji naanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaaji, anj mbikarigh nom indera.

³⁰ A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua anga aniiji gamgaan, anj mbikarigha thaesi a ikaaji, nan gamgaan ijaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, “Thiijra nan shaaran khii?”

³¹ Am mbingeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, “Thiijra nan shaaran khii?” ”

³² Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanjmiusua ighaghira garagharui.

³³ A uruiavire itima, amighan khav anj mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitijga inigha guisimbaanja anj mbatosi bighaanj gun anj mbingeeghi.

³⁴ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana aminidighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthegeh nii ramuighem phatighami.”

³⁵ Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Jairusin riphenani ikegga zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha raniijva anga aghora thaghri. Niiin guiva aremigha giva.”

³⁶ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii atitijjn thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhii.”

³⁷ Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manjamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anj undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui.

³⁸ Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia nijniijni ikhiva amui.

³⁹ A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thoghousua azia nijniijni ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui.”

⁴⁰ A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vingeeghi, “Ee ikaaji, a guisimbaanja aremi.” Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegga guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuuj nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira anjanana aven zui.

⁴¹ Mee guegga a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Talita kum!” Akaman khavim mbinij kamagh iti, “Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!”

⁴² An anj mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanja ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁴³ Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanja mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri.” A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav an raniijmiusua mem mbingeeghi.

6

Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anji iphirphirigha akiran anga ase

(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)

¹ Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui.

² Thighira, avhughususani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha azaaghi, “Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii?”

³ Ee ikaaji, khara phura ripheniri ijaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenjafhesra. Anji umbuaramisi en phorugha iti.” Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anj mbingiva navira averir anga avhesi.

⁴ Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unjumbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anji unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. Anj phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati."

⁵ Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva.

⁶ Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesus non gamgaan khevima anj suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeensi phati

(Sapta 6.6--8.21)

Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, injarir menja aniingava mee amanda (Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)

Iesusi unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

⁷ Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anjmusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbinggiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniij nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniij nigha zui. A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami.

⁸⁻⁹ Am mbinggiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, "Gee maanji, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma anjgiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona anjarir shaaria sharighiva, nomthegeh shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maanji.

¹⁰ Gee kamagh ramuigh, maaniva unjuu thavin manjiti mee riphenava thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhi maaniva, manjagamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri.

¹¹ Gee kamaghira ramu maanji unjuu thavin manjitema, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbinggera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manjiamusua nona anjaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maanji. Gee kamagh ramuighiti, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuun genja amuisi phati."

¹² A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, "Gee non navi ighighireghiri."

¹³ Mee kamagh mem mbinggiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimarir gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi nava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu (Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaanji. Thighira kha anjananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anj mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gamgaan iti."

¹⁵ Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "A Elaija." Marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui."

¹⁶ Mee akaar kharsi vingeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaanji, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegha rikavi."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaanji, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuun Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuun nigha anja athii." Jon kamaghim mbinggeema, Herodias guisimbaanra nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbinggeeghi. Am mbinggeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaanji, Jon Gotin arimaghaniin inderasi gumaghara ano othevira aghuura amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbinggera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhuisi.

²¹ Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anji inaghamuun anj mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva

amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni ijaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distrighini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anjn phorugh ramamiusua zee.

²² Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira anjanan gugha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava aphir gumasi, mee anjn ighiin ganigha guisimbaarja anjn ighiin vhusvhusigha bar anji iphui. Mee bar anji iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbinjgeeghi, "Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaan. Ki ma bighan nii raniingja."

²³ A kamagh anjm mbikemigha, akama rinjirana aghavagharan kamagh anjm mbinjgeeghi, "Ki guisimbaarja niim mbinjgeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniingja."

²⁴ Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akirasegha gua kamagh noni inaghamuum mbinjgeeghi, "Inaghamuuj, ki theghan bighousua azaanti?" Mauthughura anjn inaghamuuj kamagh anjm mbinjgeeghi, "Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaantima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri."

²⁵ Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegeha aven gugha kamagh Herotin mbinjgeeghi, "Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaan thav ratigh nara aniingiri."

²⁶ Am mbinjgeema, Herot anjm mbaraeghava anjn nav bar anjo osemi. A ufhuaragha akama rinjirana aghavagharan mbinjgeema anjn phorugha aphir gumasi anjm mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati.

²⁷ Herot anjm mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu.

²⁸ A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaan mavi athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuujga aniinj.

²⁹ Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anjo ovhevheerjna akamam mbaraegha zava anjn khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

Jesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi

(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)

³⁰ Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegeha zegha anja aghan nori kuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbinjgeeghi.

³¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramangamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira anjanan manjiva ee thange avughusuami."

³² A kamagh mem mbinjgiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira anjanan mavin zui.

³³ Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsigha gua mee zuira anjanan otuivi.

³⁴ Mee gua mbikeenj guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaarja bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueenj khekhaenji phati, mee phura asasir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui.

³⁵ Am mbinjgivre itima, aro gevima anjn suren gumasi anmiusua za kamagh anjm mbinjgeeghi, "Khara gumasi iti phatisira anjan, aro gevi.

³⁶ Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanji kha anjanani itiri unjuimba rako aghangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagha aghaeghu uvhuesami."

³⁷ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniinj." A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anjm mbinjgeeghi, "Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira anjiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanji, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniinjmiusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?"

³⁸ Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanji gan." Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anjm mbinjgeeghi, "Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vinjgeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeenj apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeenj apiigha gue.

⁴¹ Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuua biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vinjgeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menja anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menja anindi.

⁴² Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva.

⁴³ Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva.

⁴⁴ Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

*Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui
(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)*

⁴⁵ Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, "Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegh noni unjuimbar manjanja."

⁴⁶ A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo.

⁴⁷ Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoonni itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti.

⁴⁸ A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiijnna aghavaghar zava mena akemanggi uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua injaaranu ikhiva amuava gamiijn phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itiusuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menji indiragh manjamiusuava amuima,

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ mauthughura mee anj garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, "Khara ti asaan thavti." Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar anj ganigha phuvira atitiingara araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiijn thaghri!"

⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamagh mem mbinjgiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiijn phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menja anijisi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeensi bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighnighava gusimbanja rinjavagan maghatigha amui.

⁵³ Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike.

⁵⁴ Mee akemi ikegha ataan anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaanji.

⁵⁵ Mee ana ikeengja, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira ananam mbaraegha, akhirisigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimarir gumasi nia mee akhuriigha arigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii.

⁵⁶ Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuiri unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonn anda arighava, anga aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi anj shaarana avaraniijn khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi anj shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

7

*Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira
(Metiu 15.1-9)*

¹ Farisiijn gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva.

² Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphii phati. Mee phura aghae aphii.

³ Farisiijn kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphii. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati.

⁴ Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanja. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khighavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamangja.

⁵ Kamagha amuisi, Farisiin rako Judariro othevi ikeensji gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maanji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphii?"

⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuuro othevir gunim mbingiva kamagh osiri, 'Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti.

⁷ Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.'

⁸ Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari."

⁹ Am mbingji guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuungga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi.

¹⁰ Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, 'Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheenji ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbsisueghtima ana aremighiri.'

¹¹ Gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thav noni inaghamuuj ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua angoro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegha kamagha aniijm mbingeeghi, "Anzona akuruvaghaousua athisi angoro ovisi, ango marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami."'

¹² Gee kamaghim mbingeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuuj ko inaghavesina akurasi phati.

¹³ Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamannga amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti."

*Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vjingeeghi
(Metiu 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Iesus nomthegha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anmuisua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghavira anda ikeengiri.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh anj ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anj ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatighemi."

¹⁷ Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, anj suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiniinj mbaanmuisua anja azaaghi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Eei! Gee onanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeensji phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaanra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven meghirighiv, anji umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha aphir bigha thav akirani ikegh anja akamndoonjiinj ko umuun meghirighiv, anji umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem thughatis phati." Iesusu akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbingji kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniijn bar indera. Oririvi phati.

²⁰ Am mbingji guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anga amuima, anj navana avee Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati.

²¹ Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri,

²² pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbighiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menja asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani iziira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, onanisiro othevi,

²³ othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati."

*Fonisiana anjanana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti
(Metiu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan ananan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaanjamim mbaanjan agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha mondusi phati. Mee bar ikaani, a riphenana aveni iti.

²⁵ A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anjmusua zava anjan anjariri iri.

²⁶ Amighan khav, anji inaghamuun Fonisiana ananan anjm mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiina akamam mbingeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghausua Iesusim mbingiva anja aghori.

²⁷ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanja. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga."

²⁸ Am mbingeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv, Ki ikaani, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheenji iresir aghae vizuii api."

²⁹ Am mbingeema Iesus kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Niim mbingingim indera. Kamagha amuisi nii nomthegeh no riphenan maanji. Utuman maghatighan khav niin guiva thaegha akiran zee."

³⁰ Ana anjm mbikemisima, a nomthegeha no riphenan gua garima, anjan guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura anjan ganigha ikaani, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniinjananisi mavin akurasima a indera

³¹ Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuun mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri.

³² A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniinjananisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinge phati. Mee zegha afharin anja righausua Iesusi aghori.

³³ Am mbingeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniin noniinja mbininiinjananisi gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniinjananisi athigha aniin asigharafha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniinjananisi ipharigha anjm mbizaaan khii.

³⁴ Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Efata!" Akaman khavim mbininjananisi kamagh gu, "Ukuighirighiri!"

³⁵ Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, anjan ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anjm mbizi mbighivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi.

³⁶ Iesusu akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharuisima mee nomthegeha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbingivire iti.

³⁷ Mee akaman khavim mbingeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anjm mbaraegha guisimbaanjananisi ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari jananisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegeha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegeha inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi."

8

Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi

(Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)

¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramangamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anjmusua zima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi,

² "Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbiti mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi.

³ Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjuimbar manjiva arimasi mengi ighutima mee iraami."

⁴ Am mbikemisima anjan suren gumasi anja akam ikara, "Ee gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiru uthuu nigh mee raniinti?"

⁵ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiru uthuu iti?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "7 pila."

⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiru uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegha, gumasi rako amisir anjmusua non suren gumasigha aniinsima mee andar menja anindi.

⁷ Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniinmusua non suren gumasi vingeeghi.

⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin anj suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamiraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva.

⁹ Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjuimbar gue.

¹⁰ Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana anjanan gue.

¹¹ Mee guesima Farisiij zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anra raniijti, a non gamgaanj bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeenjim mbikimanja, "Got guisimbaanra ana amanda."

¹² Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegga, mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaanj khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaanjo othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati."

¹³ A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegeha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanmogh gu.

*Farisiij rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam
(Metiu 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onjanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti.

¹⁵ Thighira Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiijn iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri."

¹⁶ Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vinjgeeghi, "Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbinjgeeghi."

¹⁷ Mee norira nori vinjgeema, Iesus mem mbinjgingi ikeenja kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua kamaghusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti.

¹⁸ Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire?

¹⁹ Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegga genja aniijsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha aniijsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?" Mee kamagh ana ikara, "Ee 12 pila akiragha aghui."

²⁰ A nomthegeha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegga genja aniijsima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha aniijsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?" Mee kamagha ana ikara, "Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui."

²¹ Mee kamagh anj mbinjgeema, a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire."

Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui

(Sapta 8.22--10.52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijm mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniij nom indera

²² Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijm mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra rigaousuava Iesusi aghori.

²³ Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijm mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unjuua thaegha akiran gu. Aniij akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniijgi ipharigha nona afharimuun anj iphia athigha kamagh anja azaaghi, "Nii bigha thavin gari?"

²⁴ Ana anj mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Anje, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui."

²⁵ Mauthughura Iesus nomthegeha nona afharimuun anj arimaghaniijni usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniij ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari.

²⁶ A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Nii nomthegehiva unjuun khavina aven manjan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan maanjiri."

*Pita Iesusin gunim mbinjgeeghi
(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisariafilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri unjuimbar sovsagher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, "Gumasi rako amisi thijnra nannga arisi?"

²⁸ Mee ana ikaragha, "Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, nii thomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav."

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Geegha? Gee thijnra nannga arisi?" A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Nii Krai, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh."

³⁰ An anjm mbikemisima, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee nan gun gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri, ki thijnra."

Iesus nono ovhevheejna akam koma nomtheghi rikavamir mbinjingimanga amui (Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianga. Gumasira aphanu, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee anja agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniijntima mee anjm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

³² Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheejna akama aghurigha mem mbinjgeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeerjn gugha, anja atarava kamagh anjm mbinjgeeghi, "Nii kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri."

³³ A kamaghim mbinjgeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh anjm mbinjgeeghi, "Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maanj! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati."

³⁴ Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anjmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gumagha thav nan gin zaasa, a vhusvhusi bisi gina amandogh non khani ighuuve isaghuphughuva nan gin zii."

³⁵ Gumagha anjamine ikaaousua nighinisi, anjn utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuuj nighem phati. Gumagh nangi nighnigha nana akamana aghuuj ukurava arui thav ana aremighitima anjn utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuuj nianga.

³⁶ Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a gina aremighiti, bisir kharsi manmaghira anja akuraghti? Bar phati.

³⁷ A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anjmiusua an raniijnti? Bar phati.

³⁸ Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thijnra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman anjemiightima, gin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini unjuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena anjemiightima. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anjarana aven zighiraami."

9

¹ Iesusim mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, gee khaghi utuivighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhii gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami."

Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto (Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)

² Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anjm mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanji igharaghavo oto.

³ Anjn shaarana anjarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati.

⁴ Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vingeeghi.*

⁵⁻⁶ Mee nori vinvivire itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atiiingha, Pita mbikimanjamirim mbinjgigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbinjgeeghi, "Thighin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khaghi iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuangha. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav."

⁷ Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itiiijn mav guan thoojn otogha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Khara nano Otar, ki bar anjn vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!"

* 9:4 Moses ri Elaija bar thomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.

⁸ Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

⁹ Mee nomthegha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavim mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhi maanj Gumasir Otar aremigh nomtheghi rikavighemi.

¹⁰ Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheghi rikavamira akamam mbiniin mbaanmuisua norira nori vinjeeghi.

¹¹ Gumughue mee anja azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?"

¹² Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, "Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, 'Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran anja aseghemi?'

¹³ Ki gem mbinjeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi an ramuamiusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir anja amuigha giva." *

*Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar anja amuisima a nom indera
(Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)*

¹⁴ Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akunasima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi men phorugha nori vinji nori vathosi.

¹⁵ Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun an raniinmuisua akhisiigha zui.

¹⁶ Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?"

¹⁷ Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thoonni ikhava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima, am binjege phati.

¹⁸ An anja amuiri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii anja akamndoonim mbisevi, anja atari nori vitivima anm mbikirivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua niin suren gumasira azarasi mee anja avharasi phati."

¹⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeengiti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otar nigh namiusua zii."

²⁰ A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesusiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinanji irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii anja akamndooninim mbisevi.

²¹ Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, "A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima?" An anm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "A iririvare itima an anja aphasasima."

²² An an ramuightima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghampir gamgaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri."

²³ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Nii thoghousua kamaghiusue nii gamgaan ikhiva nana akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuivhami."

²⁴ An anm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbinjeeghi, "Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!"

²⁵ Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari onandava binjege phatisi thav. Ki niim mbinjeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomthegh aven maanja thaghri!"

²⁶ Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ana aremi."

²⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

²⁸ Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gugha non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh anja azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheenji?"

* 9:13 Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbinjeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am binjeeghi. Nii ikaanmuisua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaaousua anmuisua utuavia rikiri.

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, “Kamagha amuiri unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Mee ananan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan khuamiusua Iesus mee itira anan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugam mbingeeghi, “Mee Gumasir Otar nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”

³² A mem mbikemisima mee am mbingingji ikeerji phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anja azaansighana atitiiji.

Thiijre Ikhiv

(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee utuavin thaegham mbingi nori vathosi?”

³⁴ Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Thiijre ikhiv?” Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti.

³⁵ Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan digha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Thiij ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri.”

³⁶ Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoonn ana rafhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniin ana umuigha kamagh mem mbingeeghi,

³⁷ “Gumagha thav nanji nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghama, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiijra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anja amui.”

Thiij ena aphananga amui phati, a enav

(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jon kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaani, a ena mav phati, ee anj thevi.”

³⁹ Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anj thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamgaan bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati.

⁴⁰ Thiij ena aphananga amui phati a enav.

⁴¹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee Kraisiina andarsi. Kraisi a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiijra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaanra noni uvhues nianga.”

Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi

(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiijra anja amuightima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Niim mbingue phatisir arivan manjiva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onjaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuuj niangami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramuightima niim mbunje phatisir arivani ujjuun manjanga.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Niini usua thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuuj niangami. Niini usuani ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbunje phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi.

⁴⁷ Niina arimagha thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanga. Niina arimaghaniin ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbunje phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi.

⁴⁸ Anjanan khav aphisiri ujusi mem mbikarisi aph tharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbunje phati.

⁴⁹ Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera aninmuisua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniin indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui.

Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghani.

⁵⁰ Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegeh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava aminndighani ikhi.

10

Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi
(Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)

¹ Iesusi unjuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimin muaanmogh oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

² A men surea amuima, Farisiin marsi zava an koruamua kamagh an azaaghi, "Nii eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbingeeghi? Gumagh nona amuuj athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?"

³ A men azaansigh ikaragha kamagh mena azaaghi, "Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?"

⁴ A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh an mbingeeghi, "Moses, gumagha thav amuuj athamiraghaousua managhamuunniij noniij thamiraghamirim mbigharan ofhighaan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi."

⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri.

⁶ Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui.

⁷ Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuuj thaeghiva, a nona amuuj phorugh anii noniij phorughami.

⁸ Anii nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. Anii nom gumaghan phunini phati. Anii nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami.

⁹ Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniingu ufhuraghtima, gumagha thav ania biighem thughatis phati."

¹⁰ Gumughun mee nomthegha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua an azaaghi.

¹¹ A mee ikaragha kamagh mbingeeghi, "Gumagha thav nona amuuj thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuunga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui.

¹² Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui."

Iesus boorir akua
(Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesusiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, an suren gumasi menja avhesava men thevi.

¹⁴ Mee menja avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava osemigha, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nii thiinra Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven ikaaousua, boorir sovsegher kharsir mini ikhi. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghi.

¹⁵ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovsegher min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanga. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven maanigham phati."

¹⁶ A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori uvhaghuvgha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghuvgha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbingeeghi.

Bisira avirare itir gumagh
(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh an mbingeeghi, "Thighin gumaghana aghuuj, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuuj niiti?"

¹⁸ An an mbingemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh an mbingeeghi, "Nii manmaghiusua gumaghana aghuuj nanja arisi? Gumaghana aghuuj thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuuj maghi.

¹⁹ Nii Got Mosesi aniinsiro othiv ikaanj, 'Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombigha bisi niamiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuujna apheenji ikhiva aniinj mbizeva aragh.' "

²⁰ Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamagham mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti."

²¹ Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, anj vhusvhusigha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira anj ramuangami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva anjgi rovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniingiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unjuun bisir aghuura nianja."

²² An anj mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, anj khom mbisiinj. A ikaanj, a guisimbaanja bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha anj nava osemi a gu.

²³ Gumughun Iesusin arimaghaniinj non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumasi bisir avirire iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjanja!"

²⁴ Anj suren gumasi anja akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjanja."

²⁵ Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun thoojna aven manjamiusua injaarani ikhiva ramuighiva aven manjanja. Gumasi bisir avirire iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjanja!"

²⁶ A mem mbingeema, mee guisimbaanja ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norira nori vingeeghi, "Kamagh ramuightima, thijnra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun khav niiti?"

²⁷ Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nianja. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee."

²⁹ An anj mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanja gem mbingeeghi, gumagh nangi nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukunamiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii."

³⁰ Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaanja bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh anj raniingami. A riphenira avirira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara anj raniingami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun an anj raniingami.

³¹ Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami."

Iesus nono ovhevheenni utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha anj mbingeeghi (Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)

³² Mee Jerusalem guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, anj suren gumasi anj gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiinj. Iesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbininiinj gughava, anj mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbingeeghi.

³³ A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalem unjuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otari nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii raniinjva, mee osimndisir anja aninjva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami."

³⁴ Mee rimbovira akaar anj mbikimiva, anj iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighiti, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

Jems ri Joni izini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi (Metiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sebedin otaraniin, Jems ri Jon, Iesusiusua zava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, anja bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii anjagha an ramuamiusua anja niina azaaghi.”

³⁶ Aniiñ anm mbikemisima, Iesus kamagh aniiñna azaaghi, “Ki manmagh anjona akuruvaghti?”

³⁷ Aniiñ ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anja ramuighi, anjana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghi.”

³⁸ Aniiñ anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anjo azaansisir bighan khav, anjo anm mbiniiñ ikeensi phatigha, anjo anmiusua nana azaaghi. Anjo ti ki niangaminiñ mbizasi ivira anjo anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O anjo ti ki thooñn maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thooñn maangamira aghavaghar iti?”

³⁹ Ana aniiñm mbikemisima, aniiñ ana ikara, “Anre, anja aghavaghar iti.”

Mauthughura Iesus kamagh aniiñm mbingeeghi, “Guisimbaanra, anjo ki niangamim mbizasi ivira anjo anda niangami. Ki thooñn maangamiro osimndisi tharsi anjo ivirama andar thooñn manjanja.

⁴⁰ Anjo nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighin phati. Anjanir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha anjanir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeenga, memiusua anjanir kharsigha amui.”

⁴¹ Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbingeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi anm mbaraagha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joniñja avhesi.

⁴² Mee avhesima, Iesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee ikaani, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gamgaan ikhevigha phum menja aghora menja amuima, mee bar mena apheenji iti. Men gumasira aphanu nona akaava oraghaousa phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi.

⁴³ Othevir kharsi gen thooñni ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thooñni ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhi.

⁴⁴ Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manamiusua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhi.

⁴⁵ Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi anmiusua injaousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua injaousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom menju uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee.”

*Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniñm mbizesi mavia amuisi a indera
(Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unjuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniñ mbizesi gumaghan mav, anji izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeenjn apheraghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi.

⁴⁷ Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, “Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvil!”

⁴⁸ Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman anñ thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anm mbingeeghi. Mem mbingeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, “Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvil!”

⁴⁹ Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anñ diigha.” A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniñ mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, “Nii gamgaengiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maani.”

⁵⁰ An anm mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegha ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee.

⁵¹ Mauthughura Iesus anja azaaghi, “Ki niimiusua theeghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?” An anja azarasima arimaghaniñ mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi.”

⁵² An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii maani. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a niinga amuisi nii nom indera.” A maghira nomthegha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin gini utuavin zui.

Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavi

11

(Sapta 11--16)

Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalem in zui

(Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemina aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanga,

² kamagh aniiym mbingeeghi, "Anngo munagh itiri unjuun maanji, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anja apheraghava aruisi phati. Anngo ani umbueej affhrighiva anji usuiragh khagh zii.

³ Thav anjona azaanm mbikimanga, 'Anngo thoghousua donkia fhiri?' Anngo kamagh anm mbikim, 'Ikhiv injaar anji iti. Anji injaar givaghti a nomthegha ana amandaghti a zaami.' "

⁴ Ana aniiym mbikemisima aniiy gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniinna akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura aniiy ana fhirima,

⁵ gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha aniiyna azaaghi, "Anngo thoghousua donkini umbueej affhri?"

⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus aniiym mbikemisi moghin aniiym mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi aniiym mbinaminaan athisima aniiy zui.

⁷ Aniiy donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniin usuegga donkini iphia athi. Aniiy shaaraniin athisima Iesus anji iphi aphera.

⁸ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruaan therisosa righorigha anda arisi.

⁹ Ufhuaragha zui tharsi rako gin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagharan zii.

¹⁰ Ena avav Devit fhomira engga ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira engga ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghavira Iesusi ramutima a engga ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unjuuni iti bisi bar anji izii ufhiri!"

¹¹ Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemina aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugha bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva

(Metiu 21.18-19)

¹² Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti anja azi.

¹³ A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana ahangera maanji ikhaanmuisua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira anji iti.

¹⁴ Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbingeeghi, "Thav gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami." An anm mbikemisi, anj suren gumasi oraghi.

Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi

(Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalem in otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanga andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana angiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniiymba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiusue.

¹⁶ A bisi amanga anda niagha arui tharsi vinjgiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manan men thava.

¹⁷ A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Mbingimingir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? 'Na riphenani injaaram mbiniiy kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbingger riphen.' Gee okeer gumasi mondira anjanan min anja amui."

¹⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar anj surem mbingimingiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi Iesusin atitiingga, mee anm mbiisueghtima ana aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui.

¹⁹ Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalem in unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

Fhighin khim mbisiinji

(Metiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Amiritusi rimaanra Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiinji.

²¹ Pita nandigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi fhighin ki, am mbisiinji!"

²² Iesus anj mbingingim ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhi.

²³ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, ‘Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh ojarao ukuni.’ Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh ojarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikim mbikimtima kha bighaan otoghomi.

²⁴ Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbingeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikim mbikimanga, ‘Got anan eera aningemi.’ Kamaghin Got anan geera aningemi.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinri iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.” *

Judarir gumasira aphanu Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziin khav nii
(Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalem otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanu anmuisua zee.

²⁸ Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiinra kha iziini ikhivan niinga aninji?”

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, “Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamiusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbikimanga, thiinra kha bisir ramuangamiri iziini ikhivan nanja aninji.

³⁰ Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!”

³¹ Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, “Ee kamaghim mbikimanga, ‘Anji uruur Gotin zee.’ A nomthegeha kamagh eem mbikimanga, ‘Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?”

³² Eem mbikimanga, ‘Anji uruur gumaghan zee.’ ” Kha akam ivira thughatis phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaaji, Jon a guisimbaanra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiiji.

³³ Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ikeens phati.” Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Kamaghira, ki noni izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami.”

12

Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam
(Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha anj rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaanji ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi menja aninji. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegeha ana ikaraghami. Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu.

² Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthugho otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niamiusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu.

³ Ana otosima, mee anji usuiragha, anj mbsuegheha ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee.

⁴ Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharis thav amandasima, mee anj mbsogha anja aphanu biigha amemerano othevir anja amui.

⁵ Gumughun guav nomthegham mbikethava amandasima, mee anj mbsuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaaji. Marsi mee phura mem mbsoghi, marsi mee mem mbsuesi mee ariighire.

⁶ Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaamiusua, anjo otaran khavira, a bar anj vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Mee

* **11:25-26** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighini, mbingingimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbingingiman khavira khara, “Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanja agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami.”

nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an ramuangami.' Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu.

⁷ Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vinggeeghi, 'Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira anj gueej ameejgemi.'

⁸ Mauthughura mee anji usuiragha anm mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

⁹ Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arimighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniinga.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati?

'Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima,

Ikhiv thighira anja amuisi a rephenanji isaghuphusir akimanji ighesima gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.' "

¹² Thighira mee ikaani anja aghunamana akaman mennga asi, kamagha amuisima mee anji usuiragh ana niamiusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anji usuighausua gumasi rako amisir atitiinga, ana thaegha gue.

Gumasi rako amisi anjiro ovisir Sisar aniiingami, o phatighami?

(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Gumughun Judarir gumasira aphan ko Farisiinj marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivha thavin ganigh anji usuiraghausua.

¹⁴ Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee ikaani, nii mighasigha guisimbaanram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar mennga anindi. Gumasi iziiri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaanra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin manjiva, gavmanina anjiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?"

¹⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki anj gananga."

¹⁶ Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anmiusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, "Thiinji ineendaghani izii khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, "Sisarini ineendagh."

¹⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Kamaghira, gee Sissarin bisi Sisar raniinva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniinj." Mauthughura mee anji injarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

Sadiusiinj marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi

(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sadiusiinj, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighausua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuuj thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuujno osiinji ikhiva anmiusua boorir nianga.

²⁰⁻²¹ Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasi iti. Avenafhes amuujni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan anji inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui.

²² Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha ariighire. Gumughun ambuun, amigh ivira aremi.

²³ Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiiingna amuujra?"

²⁴ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gangaan ikeensji phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi.

²⁵ Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini ujuuni ikaami.

²⁶ Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee anj ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, 'Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.'

²⁷ Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi."

*Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv
(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Iesus Sadiusiijn phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeenji gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuujn menja anijsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, "Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?"

²⁹ Am mbingeema Iesus ana ikara, "Othivhan bari ikhiivara khara, 'Israeliina, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv.

³⁰ Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaanj ivira anj vhusvhusighiri.'

³¹ Anji inesiuro othiv khara, 'Nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.' Nom othivha thav kaniijn mini ikhevigha aniinga afhirasi phati."

³² Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, "Nii guisimbaanram mbingji kamaghusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati.

³³ Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaanji Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniijn gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami."

³⁴ Iesus orasima a inderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anj mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anj isaghuni iti phati." Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegeha azaansigha thavin nomthegeh Iesus ramuan atitiinj.

*Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi
(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)*

³⁵ Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, "Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi kamaghim mbingji kamaghusue, Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav?"

³⁶ Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnghan khavin anja anijsi, a kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbingji kamaghusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh, mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuunjtima

mee niina apheenji ikaami." '

³⁷ Devit nombi 'Ikhivan' gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegeha Devitin avav?" Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anj mbingimijiv oraegha bari iphii.

³⁸ Iesus gumasi rako amuisi surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruarua sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira anjanani iziriri ikiir mee raniijnmuisua, mee bar vhusvhusi.

³⁹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee anjaniri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi.

⁴⁰ Mee pha arighiresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbingerim mbingimijiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anja afhiraghami."

*Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanja athi
(Luk 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Iesus guava anjiro ovisi arisi ithaanja aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona anjiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana anjiro ovisi arisi ithaanj anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi anjiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi anjiro ovisira avirara arisi.

⁴² Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiij bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiij athi, aniij akimano ovighani urughani uvavira anj min gu.

⁴³ Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi mana aremisiro osiijna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini anjiro ovisi arisiri ithaanja athisi anja akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira anjigha afhira.

⁴⁴ Mee nona anjiro ovisir aviraghi itharipiijga anjiro ovisiri uvhovhera aniij. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegeha aghaeghi uvhuesamira anjiro ovisi phati."

13

Jesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi

(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, ayn suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh! Nii gan, khara angir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani inarisima, ayn gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe aym mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringirir aghuura!"

² Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, "Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna angir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami."

Jesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami

(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)

³ Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman ayna aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava ayna azaaghi,

⁴ "Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthuga aghangera zee?"

⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri.

⁶ Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, 'Ki Kraiss, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.' Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuanga.

⁷ Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niiniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami.

⁸ Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasir gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Ananir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi unjumar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

⁹ Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unjumar garir gumasir raniinga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanji uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi.

¹⁰ Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manj Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unjumbari itir akava uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami.

¹¹ Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijnti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbinge phati, Gotini Utum mbingeeghi.

¹² Afhoghmasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijntima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee ramuighti, mee arimighireghemi.

¹³ Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziinusua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thijra uthuga aghavagarigh maanj ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anja anijngami."

Jesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi

(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anjan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thijra osiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri.

¹⁵ Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegha aven maanj non bigha thav nia thaghiri.

¹⁶ Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegh riphenan maanj nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri.

¹⁷ Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi!

18-19 Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghiri.

²⁰ Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righorisi anda muanj othevi. A ti andar righoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghaghi.

²¹ Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanja, 'Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,' o, 'Gee gan, Kraisira muna!' Ana akaman mbaraghan thaghri!

²² Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusua, 'Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,' o 'Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.' Maghira mee non gangaan khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khorira amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua.

²³ Ki gino otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami
(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)*

²⁴ Iesusim mbinggi guava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami.

²⁵ Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi.

²⁶ Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anjarani ikhiva samira guan thoon zaami.

²⁷ A non enseli amandaghti mee maanji ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar manja Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmuisua zaami."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeenjemi
(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)*

²⁸ Iesusim mbinggi guava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Fhighin khan anjuu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeenjim mbikimanja, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianja.

²⁹ Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeenjim mbikimanja, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniinji uthughav iti.

³⁰ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinggeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami.

³¹ Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbinggimijgi givagham phatighami."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeenji phati
(Metiu 24.36-44)*

³² Iesusim mbinggi guava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Thav ikeenji phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbingger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unjuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeenji phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaanji.

³³ Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeenji phati. Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gani ikhii.

³⁴ Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni injaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani injaaria righorava menja anindi. A itimana akamaniinji itir gumagham mbinggi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan.

³⁵ Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeenji phati, a bonggara zaami, o rimaanjnarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri.

³⁶ Phatightima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami.

³⁷ Ki gem mbingger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbinggeeghi, 'Gee inderaghivira ganiri!' "

14

Gumasir arura aphanî Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimîngia rikiri (Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamaŋga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judarîro othevi ikeŋsi gumasi, momooŋno othivha thavin Iesusini usuiragh aŋm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui.

² Mee kamagh nori viŋgeeghi, "Ee ishamani uthughun aŋni usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi."

Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuej Iesusina aphanaj gije (Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)

³ Iesus Betanini uŋuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuej mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuujna amuisi mbisivani iti. Aŋni uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuej khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburuej mbisiva bigha mburuej Iesusina aphanaj gije.

⁴ Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori viŋgivre iti, "Theghousua kha mburuej mbughuna aghuuj zui thav amighan khavi iphasava aŋga amui?"

⁵ An ana amandaghiva aŋgiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Aŋni uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues aŋga afhira. Gumughun ana aŋgiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghani." Mauthughura mee phuvira aŋga avhesi.

⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan aŋga anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuujnanga amui.

⁷ Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghani. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati.

⁸ Ki aremighitima ana ramuangamir bighaan, ana anaŋga amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuej nam mbikarigh aghevightima mee gin na umoghi rarighani.

⁹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina ananan manavin Gotina akamana aghuuj ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira aŋm mbikimiva anaŋgi nighnighvire ikaami."

Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri (Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu.

¹¹ Mauthughura mee aŋna akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, aŋgiro ovisi aŋra niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira aŋni usuiragh mera anijmiusua utuaviviusua urui.

Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi (Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamaŋga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zui uthugh otosima Judarîr gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelîr Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthugh aŋgi nighnighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raniijva aŋm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amaŋga. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi aŋna azaaghi, "Ee ananan manavin maanî, niî Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamiusua, ee bisia rikir ti?"

¹³ Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amaŋga kamagha anijm mbingeeghi, "Aŋgo uŋuuni ikhivan manjîtima gumagha thavi rimim mbinanji uphugh zii aŋgom mbatoghti, aŋgo aŋn gin maanî.

¹⁴ Ana aven zui riphen aŋgo aŋn maniva aŋn guavim mbikimiri, 'Thighin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, "Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthugh nighnigh ishamaŋga amuira anan mana?"'

¹⁵ Aŋgo aŋm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira ananani ikhivana aŋgon khivaghani. Ananan khav bisî bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee ananan khav ee noriviusua bisî bar andar rikirighiri."

¹⁶ Mauthughura an̄n suren gumaghaniin mee thaegha un̄uuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am̄ mbikemisi moghira gusi, aniin̄ maghira Israeli Got nomtheegha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

¹⁷ Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi.

¹⁸ Mee an̄na aghan akogh̄in apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamagh̄im mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphan̄anga amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi."

¹⁹ Mee an̄na akamam mbaraegha, navi bar oseme. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha an̄na azaansigha kamagh an̄m mbingeeghi, "Kighee, kira ti?"

²⁰ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaan̄ni uvavira raghumi thav.

²¹ Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghatiighemi! Inaghamuun̄ an̄m mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!"

Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha aniin̄i (Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha aniin̄ga, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khara nan neerinofhig. Gee ana nigh ana rami."

²³ Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan̄ nigha Gotim mbinambagha men̄ga aniin̄si, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri.

²⁴ Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khara nan n̄aan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighti Got kha akama ringirana aghavaghar ikeghemi.

²⁵ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Ki nomtheegh uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhii maan̄i Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa raman̄ga."

²⁶ Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

Iesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikiman̄ga, a Iesusi ikeen̄si phati (Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, 'Ki sivsiviri garir gumagh an̄m mbisueghtima sivsivii atamatamira areghemi.' Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighnighana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi.

²⁸ Ki gem mbingeeghi, ki aremigh nomtheghi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin man̄nan̄ga."

²⁹ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh̄im mbingeeghi, "Mee bar nii thaeghtima kira phatighami."

³⁰ An an̄m mbikemisima Iesus kamagh an̄m mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, thighira rimaan̄n khavin nii nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin niim mbikiman̄ga, 'Ki ana ikeen̄si phati.' Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaan̄niin̄ ramuan̄ga."

³¹ An an̄m mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, "Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava ariman̄ga, ki kamagh̄im mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!" Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira an̄m mbingeeghi.

Iesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi (Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)

³² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee an̄n zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee khagh raphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorughum mbikiman̄ga."

³³ Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitiin̄ phuvira an̄na anandima, a bar osemigha,

³⁴ kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan."

³⁵ Mauthughura a muan̄ sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira unuaghinan̄gi irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingi kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima nii uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana nii.

³⁶ A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, nii nam mbathighin ana nii. Nii nan vhusvhusan gin manja thaghiri. Nii non vhusvhusan min, nii ramu."

³⁷ Mauthughura a nomthegeha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbingeeghi, "Saimon, nii akuire? Nii thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva uthughuno othivhaanji ikeghem phatightire?"

³⁸ Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorugham mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramuightima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaaji, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari genga amui."

³⁹ Mauthughura a nomthegeha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghira nomthegeha an phorugham mbingeeghi.

⁴⁰ Gumughun a nomthegeha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharphari phuvira menja amui. Mauthughura a menja aghurasi, mee anm mbikimangamira akaagha asa.

⁴¹ Mauthughura a uthugum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegeha za mem mbingeeghi, "Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighaousua zii.

⁴² Gee rikavighiva! Ee manjanja! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir raningamir thavira, a muna zii!"

*Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)*

⁴³ Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbingivire itima, Judas, anm mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv an phorugham mbisoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanii, mee mee amaenji, mee zii.

⁴⁴ Iesus nigh mena fharira righaousua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghami. Ki inngisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira an ganiva, ana nigh maanji."

⁴⁵ Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh!" Judas anji inngisi.

⁴⁶ Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anja ariigha, mbighiravira anji usuirea.

⁴⁷ Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuaara ritusi anji ukuar ritughiri.

⁴⁸ Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuihaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani niia zii?"

⁴⁹ Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuihani iphirphiri. Gotim mbigharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanja amui."

⁵⁰ Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu

⁵¹ Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanii anji usuirasima,

⁵² a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

*Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi
(Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)*

⁵³ Iesusina aphanii ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphanii, rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti.

⁵⁴ Mauthughura Pita thighiin muan anja athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

⁵⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheeni.

⁵⁶ Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbingimingir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimingji uvhorsira zui phati.

⁵⁷ Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuira akaman khavin anjm mbinggeeghi,

⁵⁸ "Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, 'Gumasi injarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini injarighemi. Ki injarighemi thav gumasi anji injarighem phatighami.' "

⁵⁹ Mbinggingir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

⁶⁰ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thooni utugha Iesusina azaaghi, "Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niinga asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?"

⁶¹ Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikha mem mbinggingima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan nomtheha anja azaaghi, "Nii Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izii ufhi, nii ano Otarara me?"

⁶² An anjm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anjm mbinggeeghi, "Ki anjo Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kha gangaan iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami."

⁶³ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaaghi, "Ee theghousua nomtheh gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anja asi ti? Marikii!

⁶⁴ Gee nori anjm mbarasi, am mbinggingir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?" Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anja asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

⁶⁵ Mauthughura marsi anji iphari. Mee anja arimaghaniij avaragha, mee nona afharir anjm mbisogha kamagh anjm mbinggeeghi, "Niiim mbikim. Thiinjra niim mbisosi?" Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anjm mbisoghavire iti.

Pita kamaghiusue, "Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati"

(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbinjiniijni itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani injaarana amighan mav zii.

⁶⁷ A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anj gara, kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Nii gumaghan khav nii ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiinj gumagh mav."

⁶⁸ An anjm mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki niim mbingger bighan mav ikeensi phati." Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniinjno otoghiva akiran manjamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui.

⁶⁹ Gumughuni injaarana amighan khav khagh anj garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomtheha mem mbinggeeghi, "Muna mena mavira."

⁷⁰ A mem mbikemisima a nomtheha nombin guaragha muanj gin, anja aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbinggeeghi, "Nii Galilin distrihjin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbaanra nii mena mavira."

⁷¹ Maghira Pita mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ki guisimbaanram mbinggeeghi. Ki khorira amuightima Got nanja asighasiighemi." A kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Ki gem mbingger gumaghan khav ikeensi phati."

⁷² A kamaghim mbinggivre itima utuar nomtheha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus anjm mbikemisi mbinggingimangi nindii, "Nii ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanja, 'Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati.' Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi." Pita anaanji nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

15

Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu

(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Amiritusi rimaanra, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphan, ko Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikeghe ana akua guava Pailati anijni.

² Mee Pailati anijnsima, Pailat anja azaaghi, "Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?" An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Anje, nii inderaghiviram mbinggeeghi."

³ An anjm mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anjm mbinggiva akaar anja asi.

⁴ Mauthughura Pailat nomtheha anja azaaghi, "Niiim mbinggingir kharsi ikaravaghani, o phati? Nii orasi, mee bisira avirara niim mbinggiva andar niinga asi."

⁵ An aṅna azarasima Iesus bar aṅm mbiṅger phatisi, Pailat riṅgavan maghatigha amui.

Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbiṅgeeghi
(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikimtima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manṅanṅa.

⁷ Gumaghan mav, aṅni izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi.

⁸ Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira aṅanan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat miḡhasigha othivhan khavia amui.

⁹ Mee aṅna azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, "Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaṅmiusua, gee vhusvhuisi o?"

¹⁰ Pailat ikaani, "Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aṅga anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi."

¹¹ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aṅga anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami.

¹² Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, "Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira aṅ ramuti?"

¹³ A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbiḡhiravira dii kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, "Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!"

¹⁴ Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?" A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbiḡhiravira dii mbiṅgeeghi, "Khani ighuuvan ana gura!"

¹⁵ A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menṅa aṅiṅi.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi
(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti.

¹⁷ Mee uphighi rutilus shaaran aghivani uruaran mavin aṅn sharagha rikhonini amaṅna rikirigha aṅna aphanan shara.

¹⁸ Mee maghira aṅn diiva aṅm mbiṅgeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!"

¹⁹ Mauthughura mee aghorin aṅna aphanam mbisogha, ivira aṅgi ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra aṅni izii ufhi moghira amui.

²⁰ Mee othevir kharsir aṅga amua aṅ riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegha, aṅn shaaran aṅn shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan aṅga afhughafhughausua aṅna akua zui.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha aṅga afhu
(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)

²¹ Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a uṅuuni igharisi thavini ikegha Jerusalemna aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughausua aṅni usuirasi, an aṅgi isaghuphi.

²² Mee guava aṅanan mavini izii Golgota, mee aṅno otuivi. Aṅanan khavini iziim mbiniṅ kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Aṅan.

²³ Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegha Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aro ananṅa 9 oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha aṅga afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi aṅn shaari isiragha norigha aniṅṅa satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav niṅṅa.

²⁶ Mauthughura mee aṅn gunim mbiṅgera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanṅmuisua aṅm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee aniiñ nigha Iesusina aghani ivira aniiia agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anjga affhuga, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anjga afhu. *

²⁹ Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anj mbinggiva nona aphanu ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomtheh anji inarousua mbikemisi gumagh."

³⁰ Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!"

³¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anj anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi ivira kamaghira an riphova nori vinjeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbinggi kamaghiusue, "A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani inggura!"

³² Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, 'Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasiri gumagh.' Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami." Okeer gumaghan phunini anjga aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbinggingir maghatisira avirara phuvira anj mbinggivre iti.

Iesusin ovhevheer

(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Aro za phesakhaman thooñni itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unjumba bar anda avaragha, guava 3 okloghini unguarthughura utu.

³⁴ Aro gua 3 oklogh nisima Iesus itiiñni ikhivanim mbinghiravira kamagh deeghi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akaman khavim mbiniiñ kamaghin, "Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousa na thaghi?"

³⁵ Maghira ahangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, "Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi."

³⁶ Maghira gumaghan mav akhighavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira affhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, "Gee thaegh, ee gananja, Elaija ti ziva anjga akuraghami, o phati."

³⁷ Mauthughura Iesusim mbinghiravira diigha utumu usue.

³⁸ Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thooñra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri.

³⁹ 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbinghiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, "Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!"

⁴⁰ Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muanj isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thooñn Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemsini inaghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh.

⁴¹ Amisir kharsi Gallin distriighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha anj phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemina anambogha ivire iti.

Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thooñga athi

(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Thighira aron avhughusani uthughusana bisar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughusani uthughu otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikiriri gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeensi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi.

⁴⁴ An anjga azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesusa aremigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anjga azaaghi, "Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?"

⁴⁵ An anj mbinggingimam mbaraegha a ikaani, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav anju uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daengha zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thooñ mee ritusi thavin gughana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuun Maria, aniiñ garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha

* 15:27-28 Ikhaanmarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbingharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.' "

akiman thoojna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava anja akamania rikuugha.

16

Iesus nomthegha rikavi

(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini ujuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuuj Maria, ko Salome mee maanj Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi.

²⁻³ 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoojna aghan norira nori vinjgeeghi, "Thiinjra ena akuragh akiman thoojna akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?" *

⁴ Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu.

⁵ Mee akiman thoojna akamaniinjna aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruaran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee anj ganigha bar ringgavan maghatigha amui.

⁶ Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gee atitiinj thaghiri. Ki ikaaji. Gee Nasaretiinj gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuvvana aremigha nomthegha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira anjanan gan.

⁷ Thighira gee maanj, Pita ko anj suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, 'A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanja. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anjmba othuivhami.' "

⁸ Mauthughura mee ringgavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiinj, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

Makdalanini ujuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani

(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-13)

⁹ Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun rimaanra nomthegha rikhavigha Makdalanini ujuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin anj khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.*

¹⁰ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anjmusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbinjgeeghi.

¹¹ A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini ujuuna amigh Marian khivasi an anj gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini ujuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha anijinj mbato.

¹³ Mauthughura anijinj nomthegha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharana anijinjna akaar iti phati.

Iesus mee ramuanjamiri ijaaran gun non suren gumasi vinjgeeghi

(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaaji, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegha rikavisir bighaan, marsi anj ganigha mem mbinjgeema, mee nighnighana aghavagharan mbinjngiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbinji menja avhesi.

¹⁵ A kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee maanj unuaghinan khav bar anjaruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuujn mem mbikim.

¹⁶ Gee mem mbikimti thiinjra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got anja akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiinjra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianga.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaanj bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani iziini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unujimbar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anjuar rimi thava

* 16:2-3 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugh a Sande.

* 16:9 Ikeensi gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vinji kamaghiusue, "Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri."

rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami.”

Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo

(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti.

²⁰ Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anjani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha injaarava non gamgaan̄n men̄ga aniin̄si mee an̄n gamgaan̄n bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaan̄ji, akaman khav bar guisimbaan̄ra.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuraghivira zuira akamambaan

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee anj garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemi nuju ko Judian distrih koma Samarian distrihin gua ma unuuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anja amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee anj gin manjanja.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh anj mbikemi. Anja Gotini utuman gamgaan injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuaraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan menja aninji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusina amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghassira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuaraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an anj gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuaragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava anj gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anji ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osisir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman khuaj "ee" nomthegha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

(Sapta 1.1-8.3)

Iesusin akama ringir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami

¹⁻² Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unjuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, anj mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan injaariri akaar mem mbinjeeghi. *

³ A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaaji, a nomthegha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbinjeeghi.

⁴ Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbinjingiman aghavagharan khavin menja aninji, "Gee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhiva thaegha manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera aninjmiusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee anajmba oraghi, kha anj gun gem mbikemi. Gee anjmiusua gan ikhii.

^{1:1-2} Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 * ^{1:1-2} Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. ^{1:3} Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 ^{1:4} Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33

⁵ Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan̄n gee uruami.”

⁶ Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee aṅna azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthehgh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?” *

⁷ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaanjmiusua. Khara gen bighaan̄ phati.

⁸ Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirightima, gee aṅn gamgaan̄ nighiva, gee Jerusalem̄n nana akami ukuniva Judian distrih ko, Samarian distrih̄n man̄j unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami.”

Iesus Gotini unjuun zui

(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)

⁹ Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, aṅm mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sighthafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu.

¹⁰ A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniin shaarani ughuraniin arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu.

¹¹ Aniin̄ kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Galilin distrih̄n gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee aṅn ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthehgh zaami.”

Mee Judasin aṅan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem̄n zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem̄n aghangera ikava aṅni uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran̄ min gu.

¹³ Mee gua Jerusalem̄n avhen gughu gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaan̄j. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiin̄ phogh̄n gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar.

¹⁴ Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun̄, koma aṅni undoosi ivhira.

¹⁵ Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120.

¹⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, aṅna akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus aṅni usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira.

¹⁷ Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir ijaara amui.”

¹⁸ A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima aṅm mbikarigh righoraghirima, aṅni umuu baro ojeeghiri.

¹⁹ Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalem̄ni iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin̄ khavin aṅga athi, Akeldama. Aṅm mbinin̄ kamaghin, njanani unuaghin.

²⁰ Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, “Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbitisir osiiran khav iti, ‘Aṅn aṅan phure ikhiiri, thav ana ananan khav nia thaghiri.’ A ivhira kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aphanan min ijaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir ijaar nianga.’

²¹ Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi.

1:5 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 * **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiin̄n apheen̄n iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiin̄n gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliin̄, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheen̄n ikaami thughatis phati. **1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 **1:12** Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5 **1:16** Sng 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8 **1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8

²² Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava amusiri injariri uthughun ikhegga, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingjngiman khavin akami ukunanga.

²³ Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimboru, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi, "Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaaji. Nii en khiva, nii aniiina thavam mbisevighuma, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin anjan nighiva kha injaara ramuanga. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu."

²⁶ Mauthughura mee akiman aniiini iziini osirigha thoonnga athigha aniiin ivhasvasima Matiasini izii itir akim iphin ikhegga ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

2

Gotini Utum zeghiri

¹ Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti.*

² Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima niniin ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegga zeghira, gamiin gamgaan min zii. A mee apiiglav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana noghi.

³ Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghuvhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphihi.

⁴ Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gamgaan menja aniiinga menja amuima, mee unjuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vinjeeghi.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unjuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegeha zaava Jerusalemni iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheejn iti.

⁶ Ara mee niininiin khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghu-vhagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unjuimbar akaa vinjeeghi.

⁷ Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, "Kha mbinggeer gumasi mee bar Gallin distrighin gumasira!

⁸ Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaara vinjeeghi?

⁹ Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze.

¹⁰ Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira anjan, a unjuun ikivan mav Sairinin aghangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiinini unjuuni ikhegga zesi tharsi.

¹¹ Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbinggeeghi!"

¹² Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?"

¹³ Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghusue, "Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha ojanii."

Pita akami ukuri

¹⁴ Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbinghivavira kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi.

1:22 Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33 1:24-25 1 Smi 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23 2:1

Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14 * 2:1 Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv.

2:2 Ap 4.31 2:3 Mt 3.11 2:4 Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1 2:7 Ap 1.11 2:9 2 Ti 1.15

15 Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori riphā aphava ojanisi phati. Gee ikaani, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. *

16 Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin,

17 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun gumasir min mbikintima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriinbara akuuva bisir ganangami.

18 Uthughun khavin nan injaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun gumasir min akaa vikimanga.

19 Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin njaan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami.

20 Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini njaanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan ko anjaran phorugh zaami.

21 Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighihemi."

22 Israeliin akoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan anja aniiji. Anja aniijsima, a injaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thoon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaani.

23 Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anja afhusi, ana aremi.

24 Ovhevheerj othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anja amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheerj osimndigha thaghi.

25 Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan nanja anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighti, khii irirangivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

26-27 Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuuirā amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuuirā, kha andavagha garl.

28 Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii nin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighti, khii bar phuvira inghinighemi.'

29 Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana raffa. Anja akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti.

30 Devit a Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, a ikaani, Got akaman ringiran aghavagharan anja aniiija kamaghiusue, 'Nii ativasir gumagh, khii nin anjan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.'

31 Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaani, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaanm mbingeeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaeghtima anja arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Anjm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. *

32 Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anja aghurasima a nomthegha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir anj ganigha, mbingeeghi.

33 A guavananja non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha anj iphin gamgaan nii. Anji Inaghavhes anj mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anja aniiji. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee anj gamaan iphin bisigha amui.

34 Devit Iesusin min Gotini unjuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbingeeghi,

2:15 1 Te 5.7 * 2:15 Judarira akoghin kuesi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara ojanani aphati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi. 2:17 Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9 2:21 Ro 10.13 2:22 Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4 2:23 Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 Sng 16.8-11 2:26-27 Ap 13.35 2:29 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11 2:31 Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35 * 2:31 Grighiinja akam mee kamaghiusue, "Krais", anj mbiniin kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. 2:32 Ap 1.8; 2.24 2:33 Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 2:34 Sng 110.1

'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,
³⁵ mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphanu rikambuunjtima
 mee niin apheejn ikaami."

³⁶ Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anja amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue

³⁷ Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbingingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vingeeghi, "Ena avheejmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?"

³⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga.

³⁹ Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga, gegha, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga."

⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita mbingingir avhirara menga amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, "Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira genga asighasiighem phatighami."

⁴¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anja akama mbaraegha an vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisisa andersira avhen ze.

Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv

⁴² Kraisisa andersi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vingeemingiv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. *

⁴³ Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gangaanj bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁴⁴ Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi.

⁴⁵ Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amanga andar anjiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi.

⁴⁶ Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphen mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti.

⁴⁷ Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar mengi iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

3

Gumaghani usuan maghatighan mav nomthegeha indera

¹ Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorughum mbinger uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui.

² Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A khagh ikava anjiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi.

³ Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen manjamiusua zima ana anjiro ovisiviusua aniijna azaaghi.

⁴ Mee Gotini azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira anj gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, "Nii rikir anjara ganri!"

2:36 Ap 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30 **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15 **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14 **2:42** Ap 20.7 * **2:42** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisisa andersi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinofhigh ko njaanangi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12 **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18 **3:1** Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30 **3:2** Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8 **3:4** Ap 14.9

⁵ Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniinra gari.

⁶ Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii anjgiro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii ranijniusua. Nasaretiin gumagh Kraisi Iesus, anji iziin, nii rikavigh raru!"

⁷ Mauthughura Pita anja agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Anj guamtivani ko anjari uzuamira gamngaa nisima,

⁸ a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeenj avhen gugh, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhi.

⁹ Gumasi rako amisi bar anj garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima

¹⁰ mee anj ganigha ana ikeenga kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuuj Kinara. A mighasighava ranmogha apheraghav ikava, anjgiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaaj khavi oto.

Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeenj akami ukuri

¹¹ Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee anj garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuaaji utughav iti. Riphenan azuaaji khavini izii, Solomonin Azuaaj.

¹² Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genja amuisima gee ringavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira anj gara kamaghiusue, anja ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anja Gotina arimasi rifhaaaji inderaghavire ikava, anja kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati.

¹³ Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ee thange anj vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anja ase.

¹⁴ Gotina arimasi rifhaaaji othevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee anj iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbingeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuei anda arighesir gumagh.

¹⁵ Genja amui gee anamira iti gumagh, gee anj mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. Anja noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava anj gumim mbingeeghi.

¹⁶ Anja Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeensi gumaghan khav, a gamgaaj nii. Angan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khaanga amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori anj gari.

¹⁷ Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaaji, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeensi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira.

¹⁸ Got fhomira anja akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianga. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

¹⁹ Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziiitima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.

²⁰ Gee kamagh ramuightima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amijnndighan gera anijitima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghagha gan ikii.

²¹ Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuuj gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unjuuni ikhii, maaji Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomthegh bisiri ingaar mino othuivghemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuivhami.

²² Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anj mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu.

3:6 Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10 **3:9** Ap 4.16; 4.21 **3:13** Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15 **3:15** Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10
3:16 Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9 **3:17** Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Ap 2.38 **3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37

²³ Anjm mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menga asighasiighemi. Mee nomtheh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.’ *

²⁴ Gotina ambuujn gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

²⁵ Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menga aniijsima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andersi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavar phorugha anga amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhi, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, ‘Niina avhavar otara thav otoghtima, khii anmiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanga.’

²⁶ Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisa thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanga. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda.”

4

Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti

¹ Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vjngivire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiijn phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava aniijm mbato. *

² Ara mee ikaani, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vjngeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi aniijmiusua bar maghatighi.

³ Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniijn usuiraghava aniij nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniij riphenan avhen khirtigh athisi aniij ikha gua amiritusi rimaanja.

⁴ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andersir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athi

⁵ Amiritusi rimaanja mara Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Jerusalem nori akuvaghav iti.

⁶ Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhivan andersir marsi, mee ivhire iti.

⁷ Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaanji zesi, mee maghira aniijna azaaghi, “Anjo aghavagharan manav nigha, thiiijn iziin anjo kha bisigha amui?”

⁸ Mee aniijn azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan!”

⁹ Gee ti anga akurasir gumaghami usuan maghatighan khaviusua angana azaansighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaanjmiusua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera.

¹⁰ Mamaghin gee bar ivhire ikaantima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeengiri. Khara Nasaretiijn gumagh Kraisi Iesusin iziin gen arimasi rifhaanji utughavi iti gumagh, a nomtheha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anga afhusi, ana arenisi Got anga amuisima a nomtheha rikavhi.

¹¹ Iesus, ‘Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anjm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anga amuisi a riphenanji isaghuphusir akimangi ighe.’

¹² Unuaghinan khavin gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziira, ee mbighivighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh.”

¹³ Mee Pita ri Jonin garima aniij bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbinjeema, mee aniijn ganighava ikaani, aniij surea amuisi phati. Aniij phura

3:23 Wkp 23.29 * **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanjmiusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbinji kamaghusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh. **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46 **4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52 * **4:1** Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akoghin gumasi menga atavagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin injaarava bisir gariri umbueenjmba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui. **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8 **4:4** Ap 2.41 **4:7** Mt 21.23; Ap 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Ap 2.24; 3.6; 3.13-16 **4:11** Sng 118.22; Ais 28.16; Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21; Ap 10.43

gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiñ gara ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniñ Iesusin phorughava arui.

¹⁴ Mee gumaghan khavin gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman injura.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñga aniiñsima aniiñ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniiñmuisua akaa visosi.

¹⁶ Mee norir azaaghi, "Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniñ ramuti? Jerusalemi itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaani, aniiñ gamgaan bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan khaanñ guansiighem thughatis phati. Anañ guisimbaanra oto.

¹⁷ Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavi oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniiñ raniñtima aniiñ nomthegeh Iesusin iziin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaghiri."

¹⁸ Mee guava aniiñ dhisima aniiñ avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Anjo nomthegeh Iesusin iziin guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri."

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee aniiñm mbingema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anja noniiñ ganighava oraesi bisi anja andar guansiighem thughatis phati, anja andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ indera, anja Gotin akamam mbaraghama, o anja gen akamam mbaraghama?"

²¹⁻²² Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaan amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphanu uvhuesan maghatighan aniiñ raniñmuisua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiñ ramuti. Mee aniiñm mbisoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbinginjir aghavagharir marsi aniiñga amuighava aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi

²³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiñ azenangi irigha nomthegha nona andarsiviusua gu. Aniiñ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharis gumasira aphanu aniiñ mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi.

²⁴ Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui.

²⁵ Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin injaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anja aniiñ. Devit kamaghim mbikemi,

'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamiusua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamiusuava akaar kini visosi?

²⁶ Unjumar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousuava amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.'

²⁷ Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemi unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamiusuava akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non injariviusua mbisevisi gumagh.

²⁸ Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi.

²⁹ Ikhiv, mee avhighervisir akaar enja aniiñsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighevhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunanjami.

³⁰ Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghama. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhama, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun."

³¹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anan anughava amandaghava, anni Utum mengi izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi

³² Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari.

³³ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaanj utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomtheha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vjngeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivara men phorugha iti.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar anjiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

³⁶ Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anga arisi. Anj mbinij kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaanj menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unjuun ze.

³⁷ A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja anjiro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anijj.

5

Ananias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui

¹ Gumaghan mav Ananias, anja amuuj Safaira, anijj ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anji uvhues nii.

² Mauthughura anijj ivhire ikaanj, Ananias anjir ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usaira. Ano ofhghan muanj nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja anijj.

³ A menja anijjsima, Pita kamagh Ananiasim mbinjeeghi, "Nii theghousava, satana thaesima a niin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana anjir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usaira?"

⁴ Khara niin unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anji uvhuesan anjiro ovhisi ivhira niin anjir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona anjiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui."

⁵ Ananias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii.

⁶ Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava anj khuma anuegga ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

⁷ Gumughun, aron injeendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuuj ikeerji phatigha avhen zii.

⁸ A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko anjo ana nisi o?" Am mbinjeema a kamaghim mbinji kamaghisue, "Anje, bar anji uvhuesara."

⁹ An anj mbikemisima Pita kamagh anj mbinjeeghi, "Anjo manmaghisua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Nii manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniijn iti. Thighira mee ivhira niin khum nigh akiran manjanga."

¹⁰ Pita mbinjivire itima, Safaira anji usuanijj irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anja aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha anj manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi.

¹¹ Mauthughura avhighevigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

Gamgaanj bisira avhirara othuivi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaanj bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoojn andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuanj mighasigha nori akuvi.

¹³ Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaanj, mee othivhana aghuungga amui.

¹⁴ Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar

iti, aro Pita anggisiraghtima anj injeendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghami.

¹⁶ Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjuimbar sovsegheer gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegeha indera.

Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan khirthigha thaghi

¹⁷ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiin phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi.

¹⁸ Sadiusiin phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan khirthighan ikhiva athi.

¹⁹ Mee rivinan khirthighan itima, rimaanin Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze.

²⁰ Ensel kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee maanji, Goti riphenam mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim."

²¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan khirthighan riphenan garir gumaghousua akama amanda.

²² Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan khirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegeha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbinjeeghi,

²³ "Ee rivinan khirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan khirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anj ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati."

²⁴ Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, "Manmagha amisi bigh nomthege othuivti?"

²⁵ Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, "Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan khirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui."

²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anjgir menji nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ee akamana aghavagharan genja aninga mbinjeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren mbinjimingi Jerusalem bar anja arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi."

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ee Goti oraghama, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu."

³⁰ Gera Iesusi mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anja aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuessi a nomthegeha rikavhi.

³¹ Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin anja athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.

³² Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbinjeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbinjeeghi. Anj mbaragha anj gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menja anindi.

Gamalielin nighinighana aghuuj

³³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi.

³⁴ Uthughun khavin Farisiijn akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anji izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbinjgeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhi.

³⁵ A mbinjgijgir kharsigha amui, "Israeliijn akoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri.

³⁶ Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbinji kamaghiusue, 'Khi gumaghan aphanan mav.' A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anj gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anj mbisuesima, anja aremi. Kha uthughun anj gin zur tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati.

³⁷ Teudas aremigha givasima anj gin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi anj gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are.

³⁸ Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khi kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanji! Gee phura gan, men injaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deenjirighami.

³⁹ Mee Gotin izini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi."

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue.

⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusim iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue.

⁴¹ Mee gua mbinjgeeghi, "Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaan athisi, ee Iesusini izin osimndisi nii." Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphu.

⁴² Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vijnjgiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

6*Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi*

¹ Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiijna akama mbinjgema, marsi Aramiijna akama mbinjgeeghi. Grighiijna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, "Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiijna amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati." Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiijna atari.

*

² Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Ee Gotina akami ukurir injaara thaeghiva aghan injaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati.

³ Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoonj 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum menji izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuuj iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira atightima mee anj ganangami.

⁴ Ara ee nori injaaran khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuujn gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga."

⁵ Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar anj vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anji iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghiijni unjuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui.

⁶ Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi.

⁷ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalem itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akaman mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji ikha ivhira anjin gin zui.

Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usuira

⁸ Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaan anja anijnsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoon ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisigha amuima anda othuivi.

⁹ Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen anjin izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unjuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. *

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anja anijni. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar injarigha ramuan injura.

¹¹ Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh mbikim, 'Ee orasima Stivenim mbinginjir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.' "

¹² Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphan rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimiusua gughava anji usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue.

¹³ Mee khoriri mbinginjir tharsir an ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbingiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vingeeghi.

¹⁴ Ee orasima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumaghan khav Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anja afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira engga anijnsir othevi oteghivikinighemi.' "

¹⁵ Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

7

Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir riphenana avhen akami ukuri

¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, "Mee niingha asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?"

² Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, "Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun manjanga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anaran iti Got anjm mbato.

³ Anjm mbingi kamaghusue, 'Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maanji.'

⁴ Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun iti. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheejn gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anjin iti.

⁵ Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha anijnsi phati. Got anjin phorugha akama rikira kamaghusue, anjin phorugh anja avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati.

⁶ Got kamagh Abrahamim mbingeeghi, 'Niin avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan injaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menga amui.

⁷ Khii mee menga amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva ananan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.'

⁸ Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniinmuisua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin anja anijnga kamaghusue, 'Nii othivhan khavin gin maanjiva nona andarsi bar men momoonji niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, "Got fhomira ena avhav Abrahamin phorugha rikirisira akam." ' Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuun

6:7 Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 6:8 Ap 2.43 6:9 2 Ti 1.15 * 6:9 Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura inajarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non inajarira amui. 6:10 Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 6:11 Mt 26.59-61 6:13 Jer 26.11 7:2 Stt 11.31Stt 12.1 7:4 Stt 11.31; 12.4 7:5 Stt 12.7; 13.15; 15.3; 15.18; 17.8; 26.3; 48.4; Lo 2.5 7:6 Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.17Stt 15.13-14 7:7 Kis 3.12 7:8 Stt 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoonj nerin ofhiga ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otoha Jekovin nerin ofhiga ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavar 12 pilan inaghavesi otoha ivhira men momoonj niro ofhisi righori.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ena avhavar, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got anj phorugha ikha anj osimndisia givagha anja akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniinsima ana othevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar anj vhusvhusigha anja amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira anj riphenan bisi gari.

¹¹ Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhirama aghae phati.

¹² Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuaransir aroria amua zui.

¹³ Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaani.

¹⁴ Kha bighaanjin gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amanga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee anja aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu.

¹⁵ Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire.

¹⁶ Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thoonga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

¹⁷ Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisim-baanra othuivousuava aghanger a zima, ee Israeliinj gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi.

¹⁸ Gin ativasi gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti.

¹⁹ A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non booir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menja aghorima mee arighire.

²⁰ Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuuj anj mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaanjin bar inderasir otar. A ikiniinj phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, anji inaghamuuj nombira anj gari.

²¹ Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min anj gari.

²² Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuuj nigha mbingimijgir aghavaghari rako injaarira aghavagharigha amui.

²³ Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi.

²⁴ A Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav anj mbisogha iphasavira anja amui. Mauthughura Moses gua anj akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, anj mbisuesi ana aremi.

²⁵ Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeenjgin mbikimanga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati.

²⁶ Amiritusi rimaanra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniinj noniinj mbisosi. Mauthughura anij noniinj mbisosisima a gua navana amijndighan anijnga anijnga anijinj mbinjgeeghi, 'Mani, anjo oragh, anjo aveenjndiniinj, anjo thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?'

²⁷ Thighira osimdisigha mbinjmbaanja amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghusue, 'Thiinjra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?'

²⁸ Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimanga.'

²⁹ An anj mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuujn ikhava otaran phunininj mbate.

³⁰ Gumughun 40 pılan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmuisua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti.

³¹ Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanji inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiin mbarasi,

³² 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbingeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi.

³³ Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anan, khara nani unuaghin khii anj thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue.

³⁴ Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menja amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthegeh Isivin nii amaanga.'

³⁵ Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthegeha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii.

³⁶ A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira ananan a 40 pılan ombaarir andagha amui.

³⁷ Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoonj akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.'

³⁸ Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ananan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainain oraghin guavanambosi ensel anj mbikemi. Anja akaman anjame ire iti thav ee raniimiusua, anja niinj.

³⁹ Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anj mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthegeh Isivini unuaghinam manjamiusua.

⁴⁰ Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anjmbato. Nii emiusua marvir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin manjanga.'

⁴¹ Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unjuughan mina anja amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja aningava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui.

⁴² Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pılan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira ananan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anja anindi? Bar phati.

⁴³ Gee asaaj Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphugha, ivhira asaaj Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaajni, gee aniijn othevir gin manjamiusua aningava amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuaan ikaami.' *

⁴⁴ Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira ananan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaanji, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha anj khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anja amui.

⁴⁵ Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anji uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unjuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto.

⁴⁶ Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi Got inderaghavira anja amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, 'Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanga, o?' An anja azarasima Got mbingeeghi, 'Phati.'

⁴⁷ Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anmuisua riphenan injaari.

7:30 Kis 3.1-10 **7:33** Jos 5.15 **7:35** Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16 **7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:39** Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23 **7:41** Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 **7:42** Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11 * **7:43** Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaaj, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimingir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27) **7:44** Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17

48 Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphénir iti phati. Gotina ambuujn gumagh kamaghim mbikemi,

49 Got kamaghiusue, "Ovhee nana ambirembiinna anjan. Unuaghin khii noni usuaniin asira anjan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuamiusua? Khii avughusuamira anjan managh iti?"

50 Bisir kharsi, khii bar andagha amui." ' ' "

51 Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gumasi vinjeeghi, "Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anm mbatosi!

52 Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuujn gumasi barbar menja anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaan gunim mbingema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anm mbisuesi an aremi.

53 Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anja aniinsi othevi ana andar genja aniinsima gee andar gin zui phati."

Mee anjir Stiveninji inivisima ana aremi

54 Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anmiusua bar maghatigha anmiusua nona atharigh ivi.

55 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anjan aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti.

56 A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Gan! Khii Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otari Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti."

57 Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhirisigha anmiusua zui.

58 Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama anjir anji inivi. Akamana anja asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegha gumaghan ikaman mavina anjarira aghan anda usue. Anji izii Solin. *

59 Mee anjir anji inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii."

60 A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deeghi, "Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav anji nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda." A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

8

1 Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesi ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemi iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menja amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemi iti.

2 Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenjiti iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anmiusuava azii.

3 Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan kharthigha arisi.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuuj Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui

(Sapta 8.4-12.25)

Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuuj ukuri

4 Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuuj ana ukuri.

7:48 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 7:49 Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2 7:51 Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 7:52 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 7:53 Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 7:54 Ap 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 7:56 Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 7:58 Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12 * 7:58 Moses osirisir othevi vinjeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighi, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanji anji nigh anji inivighi, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. 7:59 Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 8:1 Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20 8:3 Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13 8:4 Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19

⁵ Uthughun khavın Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavın gwa, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri.

⁶ A gamgaan iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anm mbarasi.

⁷ Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegeha indera.

⁸ Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavın amisi rako gumasi bari anji iphu.

Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh

⁹ Gumaghan mavın izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anm ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii gumaghan ikhiv."

¹⁰ Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha asaanm gamgaan, anji izii Gamgaan Bar Iktiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan."

¹¹ A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anja akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anm gia arui.

¹² Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuun ko Kraus Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue.

¹³ Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavın Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

¹⁴ Uthughun khavın Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima aniij memiusua gu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gwa otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, aniij memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

¹⁷ Mauthughura aniij Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

¹⁸ Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana anjgiri ovisi nigha aniijga anijga, kamaghim mbingeeghi,

¹⁹ "Anjo gamgaan khav ivhira na raniintima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum niannga."

²⁰ Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Niina anjgiri ovisi niin phorughivira maghatighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniiindir bigha thav anjgiri ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona anjgiri ovisi phorughivira mbunjuue phatisir arivan manjanga.

²¹ Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaanm inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati.

²²⁻²³ Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga."

²⁴ An anm mbingeema, Saimon anja akam ikara, "Anjo namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikimtima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami."

²⁵ Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniijn akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, anja akami ukuri. Gumughun aniij nomthegeha Jerusalemni gwa, akamana aghuun Samarian distrighini unjuimbar avhirara ana ukura zui.

Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun anm mbingeeghi

²⁶ Ikhivan ensel Filivin mbingeeghi, "Nii sautin utuavin maanji, a Jerusalem thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ananan iti."

27-28 Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan anjir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalem in gugha Gotini izii ufhuogha nomthegeha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuunj gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari.

²⁹ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, "Nii manjiva karisin munavin aghan ikhii."

³⁰ Mauthughura Filip akhighavtigha gua karisin aghan gugha Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuunj gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip anja azaaghi, "Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeejsi o phati?"

³¹ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, "Khii manmaghira ikaanj ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khii ikeengemi. Nii zivananj nan phorough raphera."

³²⁻³³ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, "A sivsivin min mee anjm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri unjusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anjm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar anj ameavagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh anj niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuuj givasima, a nomthegeha unuaghinan iti phati."

³⁴ Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, "Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuunj gumagh, a thijnj gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeghi?"

³⁵ Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vijnj gua, Iesusin akaman aghuunj gun anjm mbingeeghi.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii gan, rimi khara. Khii thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?" *

³⁸ Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue.

³⁹ Mee rimin ikehava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheeni, a utuavin gua bari iphui.

⁴⁰ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, "Khii thighira Asdotini unjuun oto." A gua, unjumba bar andar akamana aghuunj ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

9

Sol non nighinisigh ira

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)

1-2 Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbinginjir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha anj azaaghi, "Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphan kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghusue, 'Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol anj ganighiva, anjni usuiragh manj rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.' "

³ Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaan anj isira.

⁴ Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithijnj mav kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?"

⁵ Ana anjm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, "Ikhiv, nii thijnra?" Mauthughura a kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Khii Iesus, nii nar afharavasi."

⁶ Nii rikavighiva, unjuun manj. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuanjami bisir gun niim mbikimanga."

8:27-28 Ais 56.3-7; Sef 3.10; Jo 12.20 **8:31** Jo 16.13 **8:32-33** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28

8:36-37 Ap 10.47 * **8:36-37** Ikeejsi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, khii nii uruami." Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Kraus Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar." **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14 **8:40** Ap 21.8 **9:1-2** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40 **9:5** Ap 5.39; 1 Ko 15.8

7 Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimingi phatigha phure iti.

8 Maghira Sol nomthegha rikavhigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. Anj phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui.

9 A Damaskusini itima anja arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

10 Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, anji izii Ananias. Mauthughura Ananias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv anj diiva anjm mbingeeghi, "Ananias!" An anj dema ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii khari iti."

11 Mauthughura Ikhiv anjm mbingi kamaghusue, "Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. Anji izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan.

12 Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananias, a zaa afharir anji iphia athigha anja arimagha thughani ramutima, aniin nom inderaghousua."

13 Mauthughura Ananias ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, mee kamaghusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemna avheni iti tharsi iphasa menja amui.

14 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan anjm mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan kirthigha rathighami."

15 An anjm mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananiasim mbingeeghi, "Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menja ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua manjanja.

16 Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi nianjamir tharsi, khii andar anj khivaghami."

17 Mauthughura Ananias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghusue, "Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze."

18 Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikehava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue.

19 Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

Sol akamana aghuun Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri

20 Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghusue, "Iesus a Gotin Otar."

21 Solim mbingeema, mee anjm mbingingiv oraegha ringgavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, "Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemni ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee raffharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri kiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?"

22 Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenga guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingi viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi ringgavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

Judarii Soli mbisoghousuava amuima ana ara gu

23 Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui.

24 Mee anjm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimanggarir mighasigha anmiviusua unjuun rivinan ithir akaar garima, mee anjm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaanji.

²⁵ Mauthughura aṅn gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaanṅn aṅm mbikemisi ana akhīraman ikhiv aṅga apherasima, mee gamiṅn nii rivinan thoṅn mavin ana thaesima a gueghira uṅuun rivinan akiran iri.

Sol Jerusalemīni iti

²⁶ Sol Jerusalemīn zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh aṅni iti phatī, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi.

²⁷ Ara Barnabasa ana nigha aṅn gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbingeeghi, “Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv aṅm mbikemisima a Damaskusiṅn thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziṅn akami ukuri.”

²⁸ Sol Jerusalemīn inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhigh-avisi phatigha Iesusini iziṅn akami ukura guavire iti.

²⁹ A Judari Grighiṅna akama mbinger gumasir phorugha mee nori viṅgi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee aṅm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui.

³⁰ Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeengha, ana nigha Sisariani uṅuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini uṅuun ana amanda. *

³¹ Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amiiṅndighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaṅn menṅa anidi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava aṅna apheṅn iti.

Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegha indera

³² Uthughun khavin Pita uṅuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani uṅuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui.

³³ A gua uṅuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, aṅni iziṅ Ainiasi. Aṅni usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee.

³⁴ Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh aṅm mbingeeghi, “Ainiasi, Kraisi Iesus niṅga amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighiva nona akogha rikir.” Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi.

³⁵ A rikavima Lidani uṅuu ko Saronin mbinaaṅn iti gumasi rako amisi, mee aṅn ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Tabita aremisima Pita aṅga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi

³⁶ Jopani uṅuun suren amigha mav iti, aṅni iziṅ Tabita. Grighiṅna akaman aṅni iziṅ mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi.

³⁷ Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee aṅn khumi uruegħa ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti aṅanan ana athi.

³⁸ Lidani uṅuun Jopani uṅuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidani itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima aniṅ aṅm mbikimamiusua zui. Aniṅ gua aṅm mbingi kamaghusue, “Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira aṅgan gin zii!”

³⁹ Aniṅ aṅm mbikemisima Pita aniṅ phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira aṅanan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziri aṅna ataaṅni utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha aṅgamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi.

⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaṅsi mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan garava kamaghusue, “Tabita, nii rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arimaghaniṅ ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikhavighava aphera.

⁴¹ Maghira Pita aṅna akuruvagha ana uffuesi a rikavigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuiir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee aṅn gari, a rikavighava aṅamire iti.

⁴² Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

⁴³ Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Aṅni iziṅ Saimon.

9:26 Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19 9:27 Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8 9:29 Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26 9:30

Ga 1.21 * 9:30 Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghīn manṅamiusua, gua Tarsusini uṅuun aṅmuisua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaari 11.25in gan. 9:34 Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10 9:35 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21 9:36 1 Ti 2.10; Ta 3.8 9:40 Mt 9.25; Mk 5.40-41; Jo 11.43; Ap 7.60 9:43 Ap 10.6

10

Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi

¹ Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anji izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorsir gumasi gari.

² Kornilius a Got vhusvhuusir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee Gotin apheejn iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

³ Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Kornilius!"

⁴ Mauthughura Korniliusua avhighaviighava rikirava anj gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, "Ikhiv, theghan bighin?"

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, "Got niim mbingimijiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi.

⁵ Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanj kha gumagh anji izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii.

⁶ A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphen onjaram mbikeejn iti."

⁷ Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniinj ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anmuisua zii. Anm mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti.

⁸ Ana othuvisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

Pita irimin min bighan gari

⁹ Korniliusua amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuivima aro riphinj nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isijn guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Pita mbitii anj azima, ana aghaa thava ramamiusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari.

¹¹ A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisadini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee anj 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri.

¹² Anja avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti.

¹³ Mauthughura ithinj mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami."

¹⁴ An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati."

¹⁵ An anm mbikemisima ithinj nomthegeha anm mbingeeghi, "Got amisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegeha mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri."

¹⁶ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buaanjiinj nom anm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisadini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

¹⁷ Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavim mbinijji nighinighavire itima, Korniliusua amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, anj riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava anj riphenan itiman akamaniinj othuivi.

¹⁸ Mee diiva azaaghi, "Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?"

¹⁹ Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum anm mbingeeghi, "Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui.

²⁰ Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri."

²¹ Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbingeeghi, "Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?"

²² A mem mbikemisima gumasi anja akam ikara, "Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaanjin inderagha ana apheejn itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar anj vhusvhusigha anji izii ufhi. Gotin enselin mav anm mbingi kamaghusue, 'Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbingijji tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.' "

10:1 Mt 8.5; Ap 27.1-3 10:2 Ap 8.2; 10.22; 10.35; 22.12 10:3 Ap 3.1; 10.30; 11.13 10:6 Ap 9.43 10:9 Ap 11.5 10:11 Ap 11.5-17 10:14 Wkp 11.1-47; Lo 14.3; 14.7; Ese 4.14 10:15 Mt 15.11; Mk 7.15; 7.19; Ap 10.28; Ro 14.14-20; 1 Ko 10.25 10:19 Ap 11.12; 13.2 10:22 Ap 10.1-2; 22.12

²³ Mauthughura Pita mem mbingeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanja Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu

²⁴ Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavhigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti.

²⁵ Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa anja aghegha, anj khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha anji izii ufhi.

²⁶ Mauthughura Pita anji usuiraghav ana ufhegha anj mbingeeghi, "Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi."

²⁷ Pita anj mbingivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

²⁸ Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar ikaaji, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manjigham phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan anja atighiva anj phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati.

²⁹ Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?"

³⁰ Anj mbingeema Korniliusa anja akam ikara, "Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unjuartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. *

³¹ A kamaghiusue, 'Kornilius, Got niin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi injaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi.

³² Kamagh amuisima Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anjmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopani maniva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanga akuima, an anj gara iti. Riphenan khav ojararam mbikeerj iti.'

³³ Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaan iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami."

Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri

³⁴ Pita Korniliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeghi, "Bar guisimbaanja, khii thighira ikaaji. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi.

³⁵ Unjuimba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anja apheerj ikha othevira aghuuiru amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi.

³⁶ Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghin mbingeeghi, Kraisi Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enga amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amijnidighan iti.

³⁷ Gee nori ikaaji, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unjuimba bar andar othuvi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuvi.

³⁸ Gee ikaaji, Got Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaan anja aniji. Got anj phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unjuimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menja amuima mee nomthegha indera.

³⁹ Ee nori non arimasi anj garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unjuimbar rako Jerusalemni unjuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee anj mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi.

⁴⁰ Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anja amuima a nomthegha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva.

10:23 Ap 10.45; 11.12 **10:26** Ap 14.13-15; KTH 19.10 **10:28** Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6 **10:30** Ap 1.10; 3.1 * **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav. **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10 **10:34** Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9
10:39 Ap 2.32; 5.30 **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7

⁴¹ A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era anj gani. Ana aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame.

⁴² Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenja guesi tharsi rako anjamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami.

⁴³ Gotina ambuunj gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.”

Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii

⁴⁴ Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi anj mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unjumar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menja aninji.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue,

⁴⁷ “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thinnra, ee rimi mee ururan en thiv ti?”

⁴⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vinjeeghi, “Gee Kraisi Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee uruegha givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

11

Pita Jerusalem guga othuvisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi

¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unjumbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii.

²⁻³ Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegeha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoonj niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoonj niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir guga mee phorugha aphi.”

⁴ Mee anja azarasima Pita maghira anj mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbingeeghi,

⁵ “Khi Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin khi irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zehira khi itira ananan asara.

⁶ Mauthughura khi anja avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti.

⁷ Khi orasi, itinj mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’

⁸ Mauthughura khi ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoonj Gotina arimasi rifhaan mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’

⁹ Mauthughura ithinj mav nomthegeha Gotini unjuun mbingeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegeha mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’

¹⁰ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anj mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buaaninjin nom anj mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

¹¹ Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khi iti riphena oto.

¹² Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.’ Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue.

10:41 Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22 **10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8 **10:45-46** Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14 **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 **10:48** Ap 2.38 **11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12 **11:5** Ap 10.9-48 **11:12** Jo 16.13; Ap 10.19; 10.23; 10.45

¹³ Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbinggi kamaghiusue, 'Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, "Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maanjiva, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anjm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii.

¹⁴ Anjm mbize tharsir nii raniinga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbinghivighighi."

¹⁵ Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira.

¹⁶ Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbinggingimangi nindii, 'Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.'

¹⁷ Ee ikaani, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min enja aniji. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min menga aniji. Kamagha amuisima khii thiinra, khii Gotin injaaran thivaghti?"

¹⁸ Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii uffa, kamaghiusue, "A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaan ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga."

Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

¹⁹ Mee Stivenim mbisuesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir menga amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrigh ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vingeeghi.

²⁰ Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegga zegha, Antioghin guegga Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiina akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

²¹ Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

²² Uthughun khavin Jerusalemni iti Kraisiina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghin gu.

²³ Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukurukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura menga amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbinggimangir mem mbinggeeghi.

²⁴ A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum anji izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

²⁵ Uthughun khavin Barnabas Soliusua uruiisua Tarsusin zui.

²⁶ An anjn ganigha, ana nigha Antioghin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisiina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Anijn bar gumasi rako amisir avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavin Antioghin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavin menga athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

²⁷ Uthughun khavin, Gotina ambuun gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikhegga Antioghin zui.

²⁸ Mena mav, anji izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaan kamaghiusue, Romiin gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaan Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto.

²⁹ Uthughun khavin suren gumasi akamam mbisuegga mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min angiro ovisi aningava, Judian distrighin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvaghaousua anda amaanmuisua.

³⁰ Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona angiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia anijisi, anijn anda nigha gua Kraisiina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aniji.

12

Herot Jemsi mbisoesima anja aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi

11:14 Ap 16.31 **11:15** Ap 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5 **11:17** Ap 10.47; 15.8-9 **11:18** Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16 **11:19** Ap 8.1-4 **11:21** Ap 2.41 **11:22** Ap 4.36 **11:23** Ap 13.43
11:24 Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21 **11:25** Ap 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11
11:28 Ap 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Ap 12.25

¹ Uthughun khavın ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisına andersir, marsiri usuigha menja asighasighaousua. *

² Anm mbinjeema, mee Jonina afhoghmaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosina anm mbisoesima, anja aremi.

³ Uthughun khavın Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii anj vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuru ishamani uthughun bighan khavi amui.

⁴ A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorusir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha anj gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pila gumasi nisima mee anj gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav givaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirira arimasi rifhaan osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua.

⁵ Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisına andersi anjmusua phuvira Gotin phorugha mbinjivire iti.

Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi

⁶ Uthughun khavın Herot Pita nighiva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenamusua manjamiusua uthughun mavi athi. Rimaan khavın, amin thighar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phunijnina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan anjmusua gara itimana akamaniijn iti.

⁷ Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, anj anjaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha anja aghuragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Nii uzuamira rikavi!" Maghira anja agharaniij ikesi ukuakuaghavaniij fhirighirigha nuaghinangi iri.

⁸ Mauthughura ensel anm mbinjeeghi, "Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara." An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii."

⁹ Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. Anj nighinigh kamaghisue, "Khii irimin min bisi gari." A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati.

¹⁰ Anij gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniijno oto. Kha itim a ujuuni ikhivan zui thav. Anij anj otosi, ikhim nombra ukuighirisima, anij akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Anij mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

¹¹ Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Khii thighira guisimbaanra ikaani, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati."

¹² Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuun Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavın gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavın ikava Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi.

¹³ Mem mbinjeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniijn akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amighan izii Roda, anjmusua itima akharaousua zii.

¹⁴ A Pitan ithiij mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegha akhigavtigha avhen gugh, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vinji kamaghisue, "Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniijn iti!"

¹⁵ Mee kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii onanighama ti." Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti." Mee am mbinji kamaghisue, "Niiti anj gari enselin ithiij mbaraegha mati."

¹⁶ Uthughun khavın Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha anj garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui.

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniijn mee rikhagharisima, mee nimire iti. Mauthughura anj Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems

* 12:1 Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasi gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Anja azighan iziina akhugh Herot. 12:2 Mt 4.21; 20.23 12:3 Ap 4.3 12:4 Kis 12.1-27 12:5 Je 5.16 12:6 Ap 5.23 12:9 Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5 12:10 Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9 12:12 Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37 12:15 Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24 12:17 Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40

nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri.” Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira ananan gu. *

¹⁸ Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringgavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, “Pita manavin gu?”

¹⁹ Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiisua gue. Mee thange anj ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anj mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, “Mee aremighemi.” Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

Herotin ovhevheen

²⁰ Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmuisua thighira nori akuvagha anj ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisima a men phorugha navan amiiyndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akuiru ananan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee anj ganamiusua zui.

²¹ Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anja apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vinggeeghi.

²² Mee mbighravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinge phati. Khara asaanj mavi mbingeeghi.”

²³ Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anj mvisoosima ana areeghi. Maghira anji umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anja aremi.

²⁴ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue.

²⁵ Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol anij non injaer Jerusalemin ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, anij ana nighava anj phorughavira ze.

Pol i unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuuj ukuri

13

(Sapta 13.1–21.14)

Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuuj ukunamiusua aniam mbisevi

¹ Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuujn gumasi rako fhihin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anj iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuuj) koma Sol. *

² Uthughun mavin Kraisisa andarsi, mee Gotin apheenj ikava nori nigha Goti anijgava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khi Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua anijn diigha. Gee injaaran khaviusua anij ambisevighima, anij nan injaaraousua maaji.”

³ Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, anij amandasima anij zui.

Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuuj ukuri

⁴ Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, anij Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu.

⁵ Mee Salamis othuvigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak anij phorugha gugha anijna akura.

⁶ Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unjuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unjuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, “Khi, Gotin ambuujn gumagh.” Anji izii Bar Iesus.

⁷ A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabas diisima anij ze.

* **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemini itir Kraisisa andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto. **12:18** Ap 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17 **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6 **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37 **13:1** Ap 11.27

* **13:1** Iziin khav Niger, anj mbinij kamagh gu uphig. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh. **13:2** Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4 **13:3** Ap 6.6 **13:4** Ap 15.39 **13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37

⁸ Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiinna akam mee iziin khavın anğa athi Elimasin, anm mbiniin atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini injaar iphasava an ramuamusua.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sol, anji iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum anji izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, * “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khori amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi?”

¹¹ Thighira Ikhiv niin apana ramuva non gamgaanj niin arimaghaniin mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron anaran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv anja arimaghaniia nuesima amin anj phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi.

¹² Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

¹³ Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem ze.

¹⁴ Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususanı uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti.

¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuunj gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbingi kamaghusue, “Afhoghmani, anjo akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, anjo mem mbikim.”

¹⁶ Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniinj mee rikhagharigha, kamaghim mbingi kamaghusue, “Gee Israeliin akhoghın gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheenj itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh!”

¹⁷ Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavia mbisevisima, kamagh mee anj gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unjuu thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got menja amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaanj Isivin mee nighava akira athi.

¹⁸ A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir anjan men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi niia mena akuruvasi.

¹⁹ Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi menja asighashigava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha aninji.

²⁰ Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegha zegha Kenanini unuaghın nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamusua gumasira aphanıa mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuunj gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

²¹ Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghın amuisima a Solin menja aninji. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghın gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari.

²² Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an anja anjan nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, ‘Khi Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Kii bar vhusvhuıisi gumagh, a khi vhusvhuıisi bisı bar andara ramuanga.’

²³ Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

²⁴ Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.

13:8 2 Ti 3.8 **13:9-10** Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8 * **13:9-10** Iziiın khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziiın mav. Iziiın khav Pol, a Grighiinna akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghusue, Sol Grighiinna akama mbinger tharsi thoorn injaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a iziiın khav Polin nombi arisi. **13:11** Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8 **13:13** Ap 13.5; 15.38 **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22 **13:16** Ap 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26

²⁵ Jonin ijaarani uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khii thijnra? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khin.'

²⁶ Nana andersi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheenr iti igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze.

²⁷ Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeenji phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeenji phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaa guisimbaanra otogha giva.

²⁸ Mee anm mbisueghtima anja aremighemiri mbingingir othivhan aghuun thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbingiva am mbingi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anm mbisoeghtima ana aremighemi.

²⁹ Mee fhomira Gotina ambuun gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoonga athi.

³⁰ Gumughun Got anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi.

³¹ A ivhira Galilin distrighin ikava Jerusalem zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara anj gani. Thighira anj ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori anj gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

³² Ee akamana aghuun kamagh gem mbingeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.'

³³ Thighira a Iesus anja amuisima a khuuri unjuun nomthegeha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaanra oto. Onina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbingeeghi, 'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

³⁴ Ee ikaani, Got anja amuisima a nomthegeha khuuri unjuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegeha khuuri unjuun maanji kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.'

³⁵ Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

³⁶ Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anj khum nigha gua anja avhavi rafhir anjanan ana rafha. Gumughun anj khum ukuri.

³⁷ Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unjuuni ikhegeha rikavisi thav, anj khum kurisi phati.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Nana andersi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegeha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanyiusua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi ijaarun khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaangava, menja amuima mee anja arimaghaniun indera.

⁴⁰ Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anm mbizevaraghan iphirphirightima bigha thav gema mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin.

⁴¹ 'Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.'

⁴² Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh aniun mbingeeghi, "Ango avhugususani uthugh thavin nomthegeha ziva bisir kharsiri mbingingji tharsir nomthegeha ee mbikimanga."

13:25 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 13:26 Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 13:27 Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 13:28 Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 13:29 Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 13:30 Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 13:31 Ap 1.3; 1.8 13:32 Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 13:33 Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5 13:34 Ais 55.3 13:35 Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31 13:36 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29 13:38-39 Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12 Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19 13:40 Ais 29.14 13:41 Hab 1.5

⁴³ Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheenjn ikava anjn izii ufhi. Anijn mem mbinggiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin manja anjn ukuarkuvan apheenjn ikhii." "

⁴⁴ Gumughun avhughusani uthugh otosi, ujuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi.

⁴⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anm mbinggeeghi.

⁴⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee Judarii, anja ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anja nomthegha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anja igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami.

⁴⁷ Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. 'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii nia mbisevisima, nii anjaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiir khevi.' "

⁴⁸ Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmuisua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anjn iti.

⁴⁹ Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha ujuimba bar andar gue.

⁵⁰ Iziiri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheenjn ikava anjn izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziiri iti gumasi marsi, mee ujuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina anijn mbatoghi.

⁵¹ Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarar itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menja anjni. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini ujuun gu.

⁵² Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

14

Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, anijn guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphener avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin anijn khagh bar nderaghivira akam ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti.

² Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar anijn akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menja amui.

³ Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruuran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamisuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaan anijn anijnsima, anijn gamgaan iti bisi rako ringgavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghusue, "Anijn mee mbingeer akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa."

⁴ Uthughun khavini ujuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui.

⁵ Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghusue, "Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, anjir anijngi inivightima anijn arimanga."

Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri

⁶ Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Ujuun khanina aghan itiri ujuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu.

⁷ Anijn khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

⁸ Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin angari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anji inaghamuun anj mbatesima a kamaghira gari.

⁹ A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anj gara kamagha ikaaji. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

¹⁰ Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii rikavighi utu!" Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

¹¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbinggeeghi, "Asae, gumasir min othuvigha emiusua zaaghire!"

¹² Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaaj Susin anja athi. Pol a mbingimingiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaaj Hermesin anja athi. *

¹³ Asaaj Susin riphin, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumagh, anj phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniinj aphuraphuraoosua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniinj ze.

¹⁴ Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniinj bisir kharsi varaegha, aniinj non shaaria bighisuegha, akhighavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbinggeeghi,

¹⁵ "Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anja ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anja kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbinggeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva angamire iti Goti raninj. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhirama amuisi God.

¹⁶ Fhomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui.

¹⁷ A gen mondusi phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genja amui. Amoghin genja aningava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genja aningava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genja amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi."

¹⁸ Aniinj bisir kharsir mem mbingi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbingiva men thiva kamaghiusue, "Gee angagha aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir anjara aniinj thaghiri." Mee mamagha amuigha aniinga amuisi phati.

¹⁹ Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigha ikuigha menja amuisi, mee Polin aphananga amui. Mee angir Poli inivigha anj ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu.

²⁰ Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomthegeha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniinj Derbenini unjuun zui.

Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gangaaj menja anindi

²¹ Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniinj nomthegeha Listra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze.

²² Aniinj gangaajn suren gumasigha aniingava akuruvasiri mbingingir menja amua kamaghiusue, "Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri." Aniinj kamagh mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhiraan khavina avhen manjamiusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianga."

²³ Pol ri Barnabas Kraisisa andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisisa andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniinj memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

Pol ri Barnabas nomthegeha Antioghin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.

²⁴ Pol ri Barnabas Pisdian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze.

²⁵ Aniinj Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri.

14:8 Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4 **14:11** Ap 8.10; 28.6 * **14:12** Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaaj mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaaj mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20 **14:19** Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Ap 13.1-3; 15.40

²⁶ Aniiñ Ataliani ikhegha ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniiñ ufhuaragha khagh anñ ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniiñ nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghusue, "Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniiñ phorugh ikhiti aniiñ injaaran khav ramuanga." Aniiñ injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniiñ ana giva.

²⁷ Aniiñ Antioghino otogha, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniiñ kamagh mem mbinggeghi, "Got angana agharaniinñ bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti."

²⁸ Kamagha amuigha aniiñ khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

15

Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti

¹ Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghusue, "Gee Mosesino othevir gin manjiva non momoonñ niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomthegh gee niaŋga. Gee non momoonñ niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegh gee nighem phatighami."

² Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anŋa amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbinggi kamaghusue, "Ena marsi anŋon phorugh Jerusalemn maanjiva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami."

³ Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbinggeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbinggingiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

⁴ Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalemn othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanir bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniiñ afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniiñ andar gun mem mbinggeghi.

⁵ Mauthughura Farisiinña akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbinggeghi, "Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin manjiva non momoonñ niro ofhisia righoromi."

⁶ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirusua nori akuvagha iti.

⁷ Uthughun uruaran mee bighan khavin mbinggi gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbinggeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaanji. Got fhomira gen thoonñ nam mbisevigha kamaghusue, 'Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuunñ mbinggingiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.'

⁸ Ee ikaanji. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaanji. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniiñ. A enŋa amuisi moghira, a menŋa amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii.

⁹ Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharsiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anŋa arimasi rifhaanñ uzue.

¹⁰ Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manñan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manñan inguranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raninŋa. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi?

¹¹ En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghusue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.' "

¹² Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniiñ gamgaanñ bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbinggeghi. Aniiñ kamaghusue, "Got aniiñ afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui."

¹³ Aniiṅm mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh.

¹⁴ Saimon en niaghagha kamaghiusue, ‘Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menja amuisi, mee aṅn gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.’

¹⁵ Gotina ambuunṅ gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbingimṅgira khara,

¹⁶ ‘Got kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomthegeh ziiva, aṅ ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighi khii nomthegeh andara amuighemi. Khii nomthegeh aṅ ramuighti a inderaghami.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi.” Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaaṅi.’ ”

¹⁹ Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera aniiṅgam phatighami.

²⁰ Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimaṅga, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaaṅn maghatighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar ṅae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ṅaana thava rama thaghiri.’

²¹ Gee ikaaṅi. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee aṅna akam unuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughusani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen aṅ rimbori.”

Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeṅsi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi

²² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu koma Jerusalemu iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan maghagan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas aṅn iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniṅ Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniiṅ amandasima aniiṅ Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghin zui.

²³ Aniiṅ mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antioghini unuun ko Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrighin iti. Uthughun aghuunṅ.

²⁴ Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbingi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi.

²⁵ Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniiṅ mbisevigha aniiṅ amandasi aniiṅ Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniiṅ en aveenphomana aghuunṅi.

²⁶ Gumaghan khaniṅ, aniiṅ noniiṅi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv Krais Iesusin iziin akami ukuri.

²⁷ Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniiṅ amanda.

²⁸ Ee Gotini Utaman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthegeh gee raniṅgam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maanṅi.

²⁹ Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaaṅn maghatighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar ṅae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ṅaana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu.”

³⁰ Mauthughura Jerusalemu iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalemu thaegha Antioghin guegga Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan menja aniiṅi.

³¹ Mauthughura Antioghin iti Kraisina andarsi mbiḡharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menḡa aniḡga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi.

³² Judas ri Sailas aniḡ ivhira Gotina ambuunḡ gumaghaniḡ. Aniḡm mbiḡḡḡḡir avhirara menḡa amui. Kamagha amuisi aniḡ aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha aniḡga akuruvasir mbiḡḡḡḡira avhirara amui.

³³⁻³⁴ Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi navan amiiḡndigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomtheḡha Jerusalem in gumasi mee ameeḡsi tharsiviusua zui.*

³⁵ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniḡ phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

Pol ri Barnabas noniḡ abighi

³⁶ Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol ḡin kamagh Barnabasim mbiḡḡeeghi, “Anḡa nomtheḡ uḡuimbar anḡa Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi manḡiva, anḡa Kraisin phorus tharsi ganḡgami, mee manmaghire iti.”

³⁷ Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anḡi iziḡ mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniḡn ḡin manḡaḡa.

³⁸ Jon Mak, Pamfilian distriḡhin phurama aniḡ athaegha aniḡn phorugha iḡaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuiḡha, ana aniḡn phorugh manḡamiusuava amuima Pol anḡi iphirphiri.

³⁹ Aniḡ akamndoonḡ mbiḡzorighan ikhiva amuiḡha aniḡ nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin miḡsiman gu.

⁴⁰ Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniḡ nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbiḡḡeeghi, “Ikhivani ukuarkuv anḡon phorugh ikaami.” Mauthughura aniḡn gu.

⁴¹ Aniḡ Sirian distriḡh koma Silisian distriḡh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

16

Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin ḡin zui

¹ Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin iziḡ Timoti, a iti. Anḡi inaghamuḡ Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anḡi inaghaves Grighiḡna akamaḡa aghuuir gumagh.

² Listra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh anḡm mbiḡḡi kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuuiḡ.”

³ Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manḡamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuiḡha Pol a Timoti nigha Judarii marsi itiri uḡuimbar manḡamiusua, Timotin momoonḡ nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiḡna akamaḡa aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaanḡi, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiḡna akamaḡa aghuuir gumagh.

⁴ Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanḡ Jerusalem in mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee uḡuimbari ikiir guava kha akaman ḡin manḡamiusua gumasir viḡḡigha arui.

⁵ Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

Masedonian distriḡhin gumagh, Pol irimin min anḡ gani

⁶ Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riḡn ḡina arui tharsi, mee Esian distriḡhin akamana aghuuiḡ ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distriḡh ko Galesian distriḡh mogh gue.

⁷ Mee Misian distriḡh koma Bitinian distriḡhini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distriḡhin avhen manḡamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva.

⁸ Mee kamagh Misian distriḡhin mbikeeḡga athigha, Troasini uḡuu mogh gueghire.

⁹ Pol rimaanḡ irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distriḡhin gumagh utughav ikava anḡa aghora, kamaghiusue, “Gee Masedonian distriḡhin ziva ena akura.”

15:32 Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22 * **15:33-34** Ikeeḡsi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbiḡḡḡḡiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbiḡḡḡḡiman khav kamagh gu. “Sailas non nighinighin ḡin gua Antioghini iti.” **15:37** Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10 **16:1** Ap 14.6; 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Fl 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20; Ga 2.3-5 **16:4** Ap 15.23-29 **16:5** Ap 2.47 **16:6** Ap 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15

¹⁰ Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manjaniusuaa utuaviusua gananga. Ee ikaanjji, Got nona akamana aghuunjn mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi. *

Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusini iti

¹¹ Ee Troasini unjuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unjuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanjra Neapolisini unjuumiusua zui.

¹² Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava apiiisiri unjuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unjuumbari ufhaaraghivira zuiri unjuuni ikivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee.

¹³ Avhugususani uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniijn akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimanjgamir anjana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiiigha mem mbinjgeeghi.

¹⁴ Amighan mav a ikava orasi, anj izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaarira agheviri mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheenj ikava anjii izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv anj nighinigh ighaghavikinisisa a Polin mbinjgimijgiv orasi.

¹⁵ Anj phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjaniusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbinjgi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusini ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhii." A kamaghe ee mbinjgi bar enja aghorima ee anj gin gue.

Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinjger anjanan zuima, injaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anga aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima a gamba othuvhami bisi ikeenga andar gunim mbinjgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima anj garir gumasi ana amuir injaaran khavin anggiro ovhisiri avhirara nii.

¹⁷ Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbinjgeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin injaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbinjgeeghi."

¹⁸ A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol anggi iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbinjgeeghi, "Khii Kraisi Iesusini iziin niim mbinjgeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

¹⁹ Mauthughura anj garir gumasi ikaanj, men anggiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anij ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava anjanan aroghin gu.

²⁰ Mee anij akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghaniij. Anij eni unjuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisiri avhirara othuivi.

²¹ Anij ee Romiin gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisiri othevir gin manjaniusua anij ee mbinjgeeghi."

²² Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasini anij asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinjghir othevi vijgi kamaghiusue, "Gee anij shaari usueghiva umbuenjmba athivan anij mbinjgeeghi."

²³ Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira anij mbinjgeeghi, anij nigha rivinan kirthigha athi. Mee nderaghivira anij ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha anij.

²⁴ Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akaman mbaraegha, anij nigha riphenana avhena anjanan kirthigha athigha, anijni usuanij ambuura khan khavin phorugha anij ikhee.

²⁵ Gumughuni rimaanjra arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbinjgi mbitisigha amui. Anij kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi anij mbarasima

16:10 2 Ko 2.13 * **16:10** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuu thaegha gusima akaman khuaj "ee" nomthegeha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.40in gan). **16:15** Ap 16.33; 18.8 **16:16** Ap 19.24 **16:17** Mk 1.24; 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** Ap 19.25-26; 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17; Mt 5.11; Mk 13.9; Ap 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5; 11.23-25; Fl 1.30; 1 Te 2.2

²⁶ mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen aniiñkui. Maghira rivinan khirthighan ithira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire.

²⁷ Mauthughura rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithiir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anñ nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui.

²⁸ Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti."

²⁹ Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitiigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanñ gugha aniiñna aghan iri.

³⁰ Ana aniiñ nigha akiran otogha aniiñna azaaghi, "Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighiti?"

³¹ Ana aniiñm mbikemisima aniiñ ana ikara, "Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiighemi."

³² Mauthughura aniiñ Ikhivan akaman anñ mbinggiva anñ phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbinggeeghi.

³³ Ma Rimaanñi, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav aniiñ nigha aniiñ uzuu urue. Aniiñ uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue.

³⁴ Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniiñga anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

³⁵ Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbingghiiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbinggeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamagham mbinggeeghi, 'Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima aniiñ maanji.' "

³⁶ Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbinggeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, 'Anjo Sailasiri maanji.' Mamagh anjo thighira maanji. Anjo navana amiiñndighan maanji."

³⁷ Anñ mbinggeema Pol mbingghiiir othevi vinggeeghi, "Anja Romiiññ gumaghaniññ maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbingghiiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaanñ anjam mbisoegha anja nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee anjam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anja amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva anjana aku akiran manñanga."

³⁸ Mbingghiiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiiññ gumaghaniññ mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi.

³⁹ Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirthigha riphenan gugha aniiñ amiva aniiñna akua akiran gua, aniiñm mbinggi kamaghiusue, "Anjo unuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maanji."

⁴⁰ Mauthughura aniiñ rivinan khirthigha riphenana thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbinggiva, gamgaanñ menja aniiñga, gumughuna aniiñ gu.

17

Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri

¹ Aniiñ gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuivigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenan mav iti.

² Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim mbigharan itira osiriri marsir mengi ighara mem mbinggeeghi.

³ Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari vingi kamaghiusue, "Kraisi mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbinggingim, a guisimbaanra." A kamaghim

mbiŋgeeghi, “Kħii Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomtheġh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” *

⁴ Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegħa nighinighana aghavagħar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan ġin zui. Grighiijna akamaŋġa aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apħeejn ikava aŋni izii ufħii tharsi koma iziiri itira amisir avħirara ivħira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan ġin zui.

⁵ Gumasira avħirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan ġin zuima, kamagħa amuisima Judarir navi bar men magħatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir magħatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikħiva amui. Mee gua uŋuuni ikħivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesa va anġaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avħirar thoŋn manjamsua, ithimakarigha aniijn usuighosua akħirisiġħa Jesoni riphenana avhen gue.

⁶ Mee aniijn ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegħa uŋuuni ikħivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagħ deegħi, “Gumagħan khaniijn osimndisiri unaagħinan khavin uŋuimba bar andagħa arigha zaa thighira khagħo othuivi.

⁷ Mauthughura Jesona aniijn nigha no riphenanġa athi. Gumagħan khaniijn Sisar osirisir othevir ġin manjan bar ipħirphiri. Aniijn kamagħim mbiŋgeegħi, ‘Ativasir ikħivan iġharisi mav ivħire iti, aŋni izii Iesus.’ ”

⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avħirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma uŋuuni ikħivan garir gumasira aphan, mee men akaman khavi oraegħa riŋġavan magħatigha amuiġħa dii utħagħii.

⁹ Mauthughura uŋuuni ikħivan garir gumasir aphan kamagħ Jesonim mbikemi, “Nii nona andarsira akħuvagħiva kħa osimndigho ovħesightima, ee gea thaegħtima, gee manjanġa.” Mee mamagħa amuiġħa norivagħa uvħuesighava nori gue.

Beriani uŋuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuuj

¹⁰ Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniijn amandasi aniijn Beriani uŋuun gu. Aniijn gua otogħa Judarii Gotin phorugħa mbiŋgee riphenana avhen gu.

¹¹ Beriani uŋuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbiŋġimijġiva oragħaousua bar vħusvħusi. Mee Polim mbiŋġimijġi viniġġaria bighiva bar anda ikaanmiusua mighasigh Gotim Mbiġħaran ganri. Mee kamagħ ikaanmiusua, Polim mbiŋġimijġi, anda guisimbaanra mbiŋġimijġi, o? Kamagħa amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani uŋuuni iti Judariro othevigha afħira.

¹² Judarii avħirara nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusini ikava, ivħira iziiri iti Grighiijna akamaŋġa aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiijna akamaŋġa aghuuir gumasira avħirara nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusini iti.

¹³ Tesalonaikani uŋuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani uŋuuni ikħa Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani uŋua thaegħa gua Beriani uŋuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani uŋuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afħaravagħava men navighi inivi.

¹⁴ Kraisina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano oŋara mbikeejn gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani uŋuuni ikħavire iti.

¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini uŋuun ana athisima, Pol nombin ġin zaaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman merġa aniijn.

Pol Atensini uŋuuni ikava akami ukuri

¹⁶ Pol Atensini uŋuuni ikħa Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini uŋuuni ikħivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagħa amuisi Polini umuu bar magħatighi.

¹⁷ A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugħa mbiŋgee riphenana avhen guġħa, Gotin apħeejni ikava aŋni izii ufħuir Grighiijna marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivħira mem mbiŋgeegħi. A ivħira bisighi uvħuesir anjanan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi viŋgeegħi.

¹⁸ Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugħa nori vatosi. Marsi kamagħim mbiŋgeegħi, “Onjan mav tisi viŋgeegħi?” Marsi kamagħim mbiŋgeegħi, “A ti iġharisiri uŋuun itir asaaniijn akami ukuramati.” Pol Iesusin ġunim mbiŋġiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireġħiva nomtheġh rikħavamir bighaan ġunim mbikemisima Atensini uŋuuni itir marsi mee kamagħiusue, “A ti kħa asaaniijn mbiŋġimati.”

* **17:3** Mbiŋġimian khavin mbinijn, Krai, kamagħ gu, “Got nomtheġh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” **17:4** Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24 **17:5** Ro 16.21 **17:6** Ap 16.20 **17:7** Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13 **17:11** Ais 34.16; Lu 16.29; Jo 5.39 **17:13** Ap 13.50; 14.19 **17:17** Ap 18.19

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatishi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda vininggari ikaanjn vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanjmuisua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii anjn gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi."

²¹ (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

²² Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin manjiamuisua bar aghavaghari.

²³ Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiir mavn anjn iti. Ma osiir kamaghiusue, 'Ee ikeenshi phatishi asaajna aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zaira asaajna khav gee ikeenshi phatishi thav, kha anja akaman gun gem mbikimamuisua.

²⁴ Asaanj mav iti. Anj izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma anjn iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan lkhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati.

²⁵ Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuuj ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aniiji. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghampir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami.

²⁶ Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar anjo othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anja aphighi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir anjanir a memiusua unuaghin mbithee arighi.

²⁷ Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anjiamuisua uruiva, anja aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Anara anja amuima, ee ikava, aruava anjamine iti. Geni ikaanjmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanra enga amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

³⁰ Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeenshi phati. Mee ikeenshi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aniiji kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.'

³¹ Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaanjamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuujn gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaanjamiri. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaaji. Kha bighaan anaaj guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaanjamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi."

³² Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee niim mbaraghaousua."

³³ Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu.

³⁴ Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anjn mbingimingir iti. Men thoojn Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anjn izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

18

Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuuj ukuri

¹ Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unja thaegha Korinini unjuun gu.

² A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anjn izii Akwila. Anjn unju Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuu Prsilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anjn iziin mav Klodius a Judarii

17:24 Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5 **17:25** Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48 **17:27** Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20 **17:28-29** Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26 **17:30** Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8; 96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10 **18:2** Ro 16.3; 1 Ko 16.19; 2 Ti 4.19

vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maaniri." Kamagha amuigha, ainiij Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol aniijn ganamiusua zui.

³ Pol ivhira aniijn mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana aniijn ganamiusua gua, aniijn aghan ikava men phorugha injaari.

⁴ Avhughusani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vinjeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

⁵ Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuuj ukuri. Ajna akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh menji ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

⁶ Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbinggir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbinisi aphisigha, kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuuj igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga."

⁷ Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thaegha Titusi riphenan gu. An iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheejn ikava ajni izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti.

⁸ Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

⁹ Rimaajn mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, "Nii avhigavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri.

¹⁰ Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami."

¹¹ Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhigaajn ikava, Gotina akamana aghuujn men surea amui.

¹² Galio, Akaian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghia athi.

¹³ Mee kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheejn ikava ajni izii ufhi.' "

¹⁴ Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vinjeeghi, "Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o ajno othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami.

¹⁵ Geem mbinggir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami."

¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze.

¹⁷ Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghim mbikeejn ajm mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, "Me mara ajra amu."

Pol nomthegha Antioghini unjuun zii

¹⁸ Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegga, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaa Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii.

¹⁹ Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aniijn thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphena mavin gua men phorugha nori vinjeeghi.

²⁰ Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava ajm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati.

²¹ A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, "Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomtheh gemiusua zaami." A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini ujuu thaegha ze.

²² A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani ujuuno otogha, Jerusalemni ujuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiiisua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini ujuun zeghiri.

²³ Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini ujuuni ikhegga, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri ujuumba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

Apolos Gotina akamana aghuuy Efesusini ujuun ana ukuri

²⁴ Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anji izii Apolos, anji inaghamuuy Aleksandriani ujuun anjmba athee. A zaava Efesusini ujuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghavira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi.

²⁵ Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava anj nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaanj.

²⁶ Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anj mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a inderaghavire ikaanj.

²⁷ Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Efesusini ujuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaan anj aninga, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvusima mee nighinighana aghavaghar anj itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura.

²⁸ Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbinger akaar maghatisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

19

Pol Efesusini ujuuna akami ukuri

¹ Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini ujuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri ujuumbagha arua gaa zaa Efesusini ujuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha.

² A mena azaaghi, "Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geenji izivasi, o phati?" Mee kamaghiusue, "Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti."

³ Pol mena azaaghi, "Gee ururan manavira nii?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur."

⁴ Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhii, a Iesus.' "

⁵ Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue.

⁶ Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniin men iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira menji izivasima, mee igharisiri ujuimbar akaa vingiva Gotina ambuun gumasir mini mbingeeghi.

⁷ Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, "12 pila."

⁸ Gumughun Pol ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghosa mem mbingeeghi.

⁹ Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaan azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiina, mee bar Ikhivana akaman mbarasi.

Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua

¹¹ Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaan nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui.

¹² Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phooghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

¹³ Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Kha Polim mbinggeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira niim mbinggeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!"

¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi.

¹⁵ Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Khii Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhirama ana ikaani, gee thaenja?"

¹⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menga asima mee neeghi uruava imungaaara riphena thaegha ara akiran gue.

¹⁷ Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasir Efesusini unjuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi.

¹⁸ Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaan nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbinggeeghi.

¹⁹ Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan angiro ovhisiri utu.

²⁰ Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbinggingimi unjuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbinggirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir injaari.

Efesusini unjuun gumasi Polia atari

²¹ Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalemni unjuun manjamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a manji Masedonian distrighino otogh manji Akaian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemno otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, "Khii Jerusalemni ikeghiva, gin khii Romiin unjuuni ikhivan manjanga."

²² Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniiñ nigha Masedonian distrighina aniiñ amanda. A nombi muan Esian distrighin ikhee.

²³ Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbinggingiman ikhiva amui.

²⁴ Gumaghan mav, anji izii Demitrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana angiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaana amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demitriusin phorugha injaarava angiro ovhisiri avhirara nii.

²⁵ Demitriusin phorugha injaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha injaara amuava anñ phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Maia, gee ikaani. Ee angiro ovisir injaaran khavi amuava angiro ovisir ikii nii.

²⁶ Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava anñ mbinggeer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unjuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbinggi kamaghiusue, 'Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaana goti phati.'

²⁷ Polin akaman khav ena angiro ovisir injaaran iziina aghuunra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghiminggi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anga aruisima mee kha asaana amighan izii ufheghem phatighami!"

²⁸ Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbinggi kamaghiusue, "Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaana amigh!"

²⁹ Uthughun khavin unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar niñniñni ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha aniiñ ukuruvagha, nori akuvir anjanan ikhivan

uzuamira akhirsisiigha gue. Aniiñ Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniñ Polin phorugha arui thani.

³⁰ Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoonn manñamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi anñ thevi.

³¹ Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee anñmuisua akam amanña mbighiravira anñ righorigharua kamaghiusue, "Niñ anjanan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin manñan thaghiri."

³² Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbingi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavin mbingi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeenji phati, mee theoghousuavira zaa nori akuvagha iti.

³³ Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, "Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniñ." Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbingeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghausua.

³⁴ Mee ikaañi, a Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, "Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaañ amigh!" Men dandii aron ijeendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

³⁵ Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiiva kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Efesesiinñ gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaañi. Akiman mavin izi Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun.

³⁶ Ee ikaañi, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhi, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri.

³⁷ Gee gumaghan khaniñ nigha khagh ze. Aniiñ Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniiñ Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati.

³⁸ Demitriusin phorugha iñaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami.

³⁹ Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manñ nomthegeh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami.

⁴⁰ Romiñn gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaañmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, 'Gee osimndighi iti.' Ee amuisi bighan khavin mbiniñ phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbingiminggi phati."

⁴¹ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

20

Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui

¹ Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu.

² A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingga givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu.

³ A ikiniñn phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin manñamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anñi ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomthegha Masedonian distrighin zii.

⁴ A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an anñ phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, aniiñ Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniñ ivhira anñ phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira anñ phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniñ, Tikikus ri Trofimus, aniiñ Esian distrighin gumaghaniñ, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii.

⁵ Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti.

⁶ Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee

gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuivi. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. *

Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi

⁷ Avhughusani uthughun gini, Kraisina andersi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanra manjamiusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaanranarighan utu. *

⁸ Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phunininim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjaarira avhirara iti.

⁹ Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anguu bar phuvira anja arimaghaniingga amuisima, a mee gamiij niamiusua rithusiri ithimanja apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegha daenja unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anjan garima, a bar aremi.

¹⁰ Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, "Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana anjamire iti."

¹¹ Mauthughura Pol gunja avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuaa biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphi mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui.

¹² A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anji riphenan gua bari phuvire inghinisi.

Pol Troasini unjuu atheghava nori usuaniij Miletusini unjuun zii

¹³ Ee kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanaga." Pol nombi kamaghiusue, "Khii utuavin manjanaga." Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii.

¹⁴ Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze.

¹⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanra ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva.

¹⁶ Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemni unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuunji indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. *

Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andersir gumasira aphanii vinjgeeghi

¹⁷ Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andersir gumasira aphanii memiusua akaman amanda. *

¹⁸ Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaani, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu.

¹⁹ Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan injaarigha amui.

²⁰ Khii gena akuruvaghamira akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui.

²¹ Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maaniva, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.'

²² Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalem manjamiusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othiivti.

* **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, "Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegha anja akua gu." Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, "ee". (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaarim Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 * **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi. **20:10** 1 Kin 17.21 **20:16** Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8 * **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaarim Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan. **20:17** Ap 18.21 * **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muan an isaghuni iti. Aniin thoonn ambaban 50 kilometani utu. **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10 **20:19** Ap 20.3 **20:22** Ap 19.21

²³ Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaani, khii unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Rivinan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

²⁴ Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus ijaaran mavin nanja aniiñi. Ijaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirsigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non ijaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Ijaaran khav a khara, Got non ukurukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

²⁵ Gee oragh. Khii gen thoonn ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaani, thighira gee nomtheh nan khoman ganighem phatighami.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Khii bighan kuanmuisua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati.

²⁸ Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran nanaan merji uvhuesi.

²⁹ Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi afheera athir min gen thoonn zaami. Afheera athi sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi.

³⁰ Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa vinjeeghi. Mee kamaghira amuightima Kraisina andarsi men gin manjanja.

³¹ Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

³² Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anni ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gangaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir ranijnga.

³³ Khii igharis gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhusi phati.

³⁴ Gee norira ikeenga giva, khii nona afharimuunra amuisiri ijaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi.

³⁵ Khii amuisiri ijaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gangaengi inariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamangi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniiñi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

³⁶ Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

³⁷ Mee bar aziava ana umuighava anñ thori.

³⁸ Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomtheh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheeni. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjamiusua zui.

21

Polì ukur nigha Jerusalemìni unjuun zii

¹ Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanjra ee Rodesin mighsimana ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze.

² Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee anñ binigha zii.

³ Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anñi indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua.

⁴ Ee anamogh Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemìni unjuun manja thaghiri."

20:23 Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3 20:24 Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7 20:26-27 Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 20:28 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4 20:29 Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 20:30 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19 20:31 Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11 20:32 Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9 20:33 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2 20:34 Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9 20:35 Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8
20:36 Ap 21.5 20:38 Ap 20.25 21:4 Ap 20.23; 21.12

⁵ Mauthughura ukur Tairini ujuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuur rako boorir akua en gini ujuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

⁶ Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegha nor riphenir zii.

Gotina ambuujn gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia aniiji

⁷ Uthughun khavin ee Tairini ujuua thaegha Tolemesini ujuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuuj Kraisina andarsigha aningava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee.

⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani ujuuno othuivigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuuj ukur gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoonj gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh.

⁹ A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuujna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

¹⁰ Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani ujuuni itima, Gotina ambuujn gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegga Sisariani ujuun zeghiri.

¹¹ A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegga kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gotini Utum kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ujuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniijga.'" "

¹² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani ujuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalem manjan Polin thivava anjga aghori.

¹³ Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaaj indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemna avhen aremighemi, anaaj ivhira indera."

¹⁴ Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuanisua ramutima anaaj mara nimba othuiv."

Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri

(Sapta 21.15--26.32)

Pol gua Jerusalemni ujuuno oto

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalem ujuun guavanambosima Sisariani ujuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav.

¹⁷ Ee gua Jerusalemno othuivisima Kraisina andarsi emiusua bari inghinisi.

¹⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan bar ivhire iti.

¹⁹ Poli uthughun aghuuj menja aniijga, kamaghiusue, "Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanja amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi."

Gumasir arura aphan Goti riphenan manjamiusua Polim mbingeeghi

²⁰ Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphan kamagh oragha Gotin izii ufhi. Mee Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ena avheenmphom, nii ikaanj Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviusuava bar aghavaghari.

²¹ Gumasir marsi akaman niijga asava niin gina amaanga niim mbingi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoonj itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi vngiva Moses osirisir othevir gin manjan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, 'Gen non boorir momoonj niro ofhnsia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.'

²² Ee ikaanj, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthegh manmaghira ramuti?

²³⁻²⁴ Ee nii ramuangamiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaaj ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeengim mbikimaanja. Mee anja asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan

21:6 Ap 20.36 **21:8** Ap 6.5; 8.5; 8.26; 8.40; Ef 4.11; 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Jol 2.28; Ap 2.17 **21:10** Ap 11.28 **21:11** Jo 21.18; Ap 20.23; 21.33 **21:12** Mt 16.22 **21:13** Ap 20.24 **21:18** Ap 15.2; 15.13; Ga 1.19; 2.9 **21:19** Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14 **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3 **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18

phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavaghan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaaji nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. *

²⁵ Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbinggi kamaghiusue, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nge itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akuiira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.' "

²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanja a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir othevira ramuanja."

Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usaira

²⁷ Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbinggeeghi,

²⁸ "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaavaghava, igharis gumasir rako unjuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenanga asighasighousua mbinggeeghi. A ivhira Grighiinna akamanja aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziiava anja amughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji maghatiighemi."

²⁹ (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unjuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phorugha Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbiroghin gu.)

³⁰ Mee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhivani ita gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhirsigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui.

*

Romiinji mbizorsir gumasi Polini usaira

³¹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiinji mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbingingim gua kamagh anm mbato, Jerusalemni gumasi rako amisi nori visosi.

³² Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akhirsigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira ananan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbiusuei gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma anm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi.

³³ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbingeema, mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, "Khara thainja, a theeghinanga amui?"

³⁴ Maghira avhiran ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vinggeeghi. Mee ninjiin maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan nderaghivira bigha thav ikeensi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui.

³⁵ Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othivousuava amuima mee anm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi angi isaghuphiga zui.

³⁶ Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Anm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!"

* **21:23-24** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29

21:26 Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 **21:29** Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti

4.20 * **21:30** Rivinira avhirara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen mananja. Akaman khav, "Mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui," a rivinan namba 2 mbinggeeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi ananan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav.

21:33 Ap 20.23 **21:36** Lu 23.18; Jo 19.15; Ap 22.22

Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi

³⁷ Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen manñamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighiijna akaman aña azaaghi, “Khhii bigha thavin niim mbikimangami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aña azaaghi, “Nii Grighiijna akamad mbingeeghi?”

³⁸ Khii kamaghiusue, nii Isiviiijni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviiijñ gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. Nii ma gumaghara ti?”

³⁹ Ana añm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghiim mbingeeghi, “Phati. Khii Judarir akhoghñ gumagh, khii Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khii izii itiri unjuun ikhivan gumagh. Khii niim mbingeeghi, nii nam mbinaminaañ ratightima, khii akama thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.”

⁴⁰ Añm mbingeema mbizorusr gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan añm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibruuiijna akaman mem mbingeeghi.

22*Pol gumasir phorugha mbingeeghi*

¹ Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khii thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khii osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

² Mee añm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbingeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghiim mbingeeghi,

³ “Khii Judarir akhoghñ gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unjuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuu. Gumughun khii Jerusalem in unjuun ikhava aghuunji. Khii Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khii bar inderaghivirama anda ikaañi. Gee thighira Gotin gin manñamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khii ivhira mamaghira.

⁴ Khii fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi.

⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anandi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaañi, gee mena azaantima, mee andar gun gem mbikimanga. Mee Damaskusini khii Judarira akhoghñ marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir nanja anñjisima khii utuavira gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, ‘Khii thighira manjiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee ranijngami.’ Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui.”

Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)

⁶ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuum mbiroghñ zuima, anaran gamgañ mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegha bar nanji isira.

⁷ Khii unuaghinangji irighava orasima, itiiññ mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?’

⁸ Mauthughura khii aña azara, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiiñra?’ Mauthughura ma ithiiñ kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Nasaretiiññ gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.’

⁹ Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbingijñgiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeñsi phati, thiiñra em mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Mauthughura kha aña azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?’ Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuum maanji. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri ijaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.’

¹¹ Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniññ mbighiravirama aniñgi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

¹² Gumughun gumaghan mav, añni izii Ananias, a Gotin apheenñ ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariijna akhoghñ guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aghuun.’

¹³ A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, 'Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniij nomthegha inderaghiri.' Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima,

¹⁴ a nam mbingeeghi, 'Ena avhavar Got non vhusvhus ikaanjmusua nia mbisevi. Nii othevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anji iziin mav Iesus nii anj ganiva, ana akamdoonjin othuivi vjngimjngivo oraghaousa Got niia mbisevi.

¹⁵ Mamagha amuigha nii anja akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri.

¹⁶ Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboraughtima khii nii urueghtima Got niino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.' "

Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, "Khii gumughun nomthegha Jerusalem zeghava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugga Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani.

¹⁸ Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalem theagh maanji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anj mbaraeghem phatighami.'

¹⁹ Kha ana ikara, 'Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaanji, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi.

²⁰ Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anj mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniij othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.'

²¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii maanji. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, niia amandi.' "

Polii mbizorsi gumasi vjngi kamaghiusue, khii Romiijn gumagh

²² Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Polii mbingeema, mee anj mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiiria akarava anjaravasi, "Anj mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati."

²³ Mee atamatamira ithiiria akarava nan shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphiisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphiriphigha kamagha amui.

²⁴ Maghira Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vjngeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanjmusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anjaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanjmusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikim, "Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh."

²⁵ Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniij koma usuanij ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, "Romiijn gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiijn unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiijn gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui." *

²⁶ Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anj mbingeeghi, "Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiijn gumaghra."

²⁷ Maghira mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiijn gumaghara?" Ana anj mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Anje, kira."

²⁸ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nona anjguro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiijn gumaghara." Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nani inaghaves, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiijn gumagh."

²⁹ Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivghav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi

22:14 Ap 9.15; 1 Ko 9.1; 11.23; Ga 1.12 **22:15** Ap 23.11; 26.16 **22:16** Ap 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro 10.13; Hi 10.22
22:18 Ap 9.29-30 **22:19** Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11 **22:20** Ap 7.58; 8.1 **22:21** Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1
Ti 2.7 **22:22** Ap 21.36 **22:25** Ap 16.37 * **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaanjmusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir
Inaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiijn othivhan mav kamagh mbingeeghi, "Mee Romiijn gumagha
thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati." **22:29** Ap 16.38

mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaaji, Pol Romiijn gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhiraama avhighevighi.

Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri

³⁰ Amiritusi rimaajra mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaajmuisua, Pol manmagharama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii ajm mbingeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaajn anara fhasima a utughav iti.

23

¹ Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii Gotina arimasi rifhaajn inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.' "

² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vjngiva ana akamndoonim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi.

³ Mauthughura Pol kamagh ajm mbingeeghi, "Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughpurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran niaa aghevi. Mee avhen ajn maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi." *

⁴ Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin ajm mbikima thaghiri."

⁵ Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, 'Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.' "

⁶⁻⁸ Pol ikaaji igharis Sadiusiijn akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiijn akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri ususira ananan iti. Sadiusiijn gumasi kamaghiusue, "Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomtheh rikavhighem phatighami." Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti phati." Farisiijn akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, "Phati, ovheenja guesi tharsi nomtheh rikavhami." Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti." Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khii Farisiijna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheenji tharsi nomtheh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi."

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menja amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi.

⁹ Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiijna marsi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav osimndisi ajn phati. A ti guisimbaarjam mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav ajm mbikemighamati."

¹⁰ Meno othorough bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva anji ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

¹¹ Ikhiv rimaajn ajmba athogha kamaghiusue, "Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maaji nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim."

Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighausua akama rikiri

23:1 Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23 **23:3** Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51 * **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri." Pol ti mbingingiman khavin anji nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi." **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27 **23:9** Ap 5.39; 22.7; 22.17-18; 25.25 **23:11** Ap 18.9; 19.21; 25.11; 27.23-24; 28.16-23

¹² Arama amiritusir rimaanra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, "Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maanji mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi."

¹³ Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira.

¹⁴ Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphaní rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, 'Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighetima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanga.'

¹⁵ Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akava gena aghan ziiiri. Gee anj khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anmuisua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi."

¹⁶ Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi.

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol Romiin mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha kamaghiusue, "Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua maanji. A bigha thavim mbikimamiusua."

¹⁸ Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, "Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimangamira akaman mav iti."

¹⁹ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran affharini usuiragha anij mbinjiniin gugha maghirama anja azaaghi, "Ni theghinan nam mbikimamiusua?"

²⁰ Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, "Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanra Polina aku zaaousua niimiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjtitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anj mbingimijgi nianga.

²¹ Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anmuisua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman ingarighaousua gara iti."

²² Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghav-aghara kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Ni nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri."

Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu

²³ Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsir gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh anij mbingeeghi. "Anjo 200 pila mbizorusir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan affusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaan Sisariani unjuum maanji.

²⁴ Ni Pol iphira aphighemir hosi tharsi ivhira anda nighiri. A inderaghavira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami."

²⁵ Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

²⁶ Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii.

²⁷ Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anj usiura. Khii kamagh ikaanji, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii.

²⁸ Khii kamagh inderaghavire khaanmuisua, mee theghinan bighaanmuisuava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu.

²⁹ Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vingingir anja amuava phura mbizeer marsir angi inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran kirthighara athighami o anj mbisueghtima anja aremighem thughatisi bar phati.

³⁰ Khii oraeghava ikaanji, mee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anja asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaan nom mbingimijgira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

³¹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaanjn Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto.

³² Amiritusi rimaanjra hosir gumasi anj phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegeha Jerusalem ino riphenan gue.

³³ Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva ainiingava Pol ivhira ana anijni.

³⁴ Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, "Nii mana distrihgin gumagh?" Ana anj mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Silisian distrihgin gumagh." Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha,

³⁵ kamaghiusue, "Akaman niijga asir gumasi mee khagho othuivightima khii niino osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami." A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira anj ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

24

Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphanani Polin osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti

¹ Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphura-phurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, koma Romiijn gavman osirisir othevi ikeensj gumaghan mav, anj izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir riphenara arighausua.

² Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiijn gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensj gumahan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaanj maghira akaar Feliksi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanjra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuuiru ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri.

³ Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuujn kinara.

⁴ Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruuran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuuaanjra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi.

⁵ Ee kha gumaghan garima anjo osimndisira avhirara amui. A Judari itira anjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiijn akoghin* gumasir marsi aphan mav.

⁶⁻⁸ A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanjni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khuamiusua, ee anj usui. * Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anja asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi."

⁹ Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanjra."

Pol Feliksi mbingeeghi

¹⁰ Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anja asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Khii ikaanj, ombarini avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera.

¹¹ Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem gughu Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasi rifhaanjni utu.

¹² Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalem itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati.

¹³ Mee thighira nanja asira akaa, anda guisimbaanjrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniij thav iti phati.

^{24:5} Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 * ^{24:5} Akaman khaan "Nasaretiijn akhoghin gumasir marsi" kha akamambaanj mbinij kamagh gu "Kraisini andarsi." Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuuj kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasaretin gumaghan anja arisi. ^{24:6-8} Ap 21.28-30 * ^{24:6-8} Ikaanjmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. "Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikir riphenan ririghausua. Phati, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoorn anj usuiragha anj ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thiij nii osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksiusua maaji.' "

^{24:11} Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17

¹⁴ Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhavir gin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav 'Kraisina andersi' Judarii mee kamaghusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuuyn gumasi osirisir akaar iti.

¹⁵ Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaani, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomtheh mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuanamir bighaan, khii anmuisua gari. Akaman nannga asir gumasi ivhira bighan khavuisua gara iti.

¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan koma gumasira arimasi rifhaan ivhira, othivhana aghuun gin manjamuisua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri injaari.'

¹⁷ Khii ombaarir marsiri unjuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomthehga Jerusalem in ze. Khii Goti anindi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira اساسira akuruvaghamira angoro ovhisi, anda nigha ze.

¹⁸ Khii Goti riphenan manjamuisua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenan mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, niniiira avhirara ivhira phati.*

¹⁹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrighini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem zegha nani usurasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami.

²⁰ Uthughun kavin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighava nori niim mbikimanga.

²¹ Khii ti men thoonn utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan vhusvhuusi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomtheh rikavighemi, bighan khaanmuisuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir riphenan ze.'

²² Feliks Kraisina andersir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeengga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vingi kamaghusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingimingiar rikirami."

²³ A Pol rivinan kirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbingi kamaghusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum anni usuighi mbighina thaghiri, Polin aveenmbua bisir anja akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thava thaghri."

Feliks Polin thivasima anja ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti

²⁴ Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava anm mbingimingiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krais Iesusin itiro othevi vingeeghi.

²⁵ Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi vingiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghusue, "Nii thughirati. Nii manji. Khii gin nomthehgi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga."

²⁶ Feliks igharisi bighaanmuisua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir angoro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir anja anijntima, a Pola thaeghtima a mannganga. Bighan khaanmuisua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava an phorugha mbingeeghi.

²⁷ Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsius in iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anjan nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuun anji ikiva bar anji iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaeisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

25

Pol kamaghusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"

¹ Festus Judian distrighin zeghava Feliksina anjan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unjuua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo.

24:14 Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20 **24:16** Ap 23.1 **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10Ap 21.17-28 *

24:18 Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigaran 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman anja asa kamaghusue, "A ivhira Goti riphenan ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan mbizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui. **24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Ap 23.6; 28.20

24:22 Ap 23.26 **24:23** Ap 27.3; 28.16; 28.30 **24:27** Ap 25.9; 25.14

² Festus Jerusalem in guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anja aghaghava osimndisir Polia asi.

³ Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava gumasir marsi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee manj anja aravagh utuavin mooenjri."

⁴ Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, "Pol a Sisariani unjuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami."

⁵ Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anja asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unjuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami."

⁶ Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anjanambaanra apher- agha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anjmiusua zii.

⁷ Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalemi ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anja asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festusin mbikemisima phati.

⁸ Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati."

⁹ Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, "Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaanjima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghama? Nii kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?"

¹⁰ A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, "Khii khara utughav itira anjan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraousua mbisevisira anjanambaan maghi. Osimndisia rikirir anjanan khavira, kha anjanambaanra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeengha giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati."

¹¹ Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheenra othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenra arimanagham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nangga asirim mbingimingi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiriraousua khii vhusvhusi!" *

¹² Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, ari, nii Sisariusua maanji!"

Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi

¹³ Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameenj Bernaisin phorugha aniin uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniinmuisua noni Sisariani unjuun zui. *

¹⁴ Aniin uthusira avhirara Sisariani unjuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan kirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti."

¹⁵ Khii Jerusalemi itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghin gumasira aphanii akaar anja asava nana azaanjsigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviisua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi.

¹⁶ Khii kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Romiiin othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anja asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaan utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanaga khara guisimbaanran bighin o phati.'

25:2 Ap 24.1; 25.15 25:3 Ap 23.12; 23.15 25:7 Ap 24.5-6; 24.13 25:8 Ap 24.12; 28.17 25:9 Ap 24.27; 25.20 25:11 Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 * 25:11 Romiin othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. * 25:13 Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniin ikaanmuisua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. 25:14 Ap 24.27

¹⁷ Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanja khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii.

¹⁸ Akaar anja asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anja asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anja asamati, phati.

¹⁹ Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anjamine itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi.

²⁰ Khii akaman khavim mbininjmiusua uruiava avheenji. Khii inderagha ikeenji phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, 'Nii ti Jerusalem manjaitima, khii, mee munagh nija asira akaa rikirami?'

²¹ Ana anj mbinimisima Pol kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.' Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anji usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanjgami."

²² Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua." Ana anj mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gurum rimaanja, nii nombira anj mbizeva oraa."

²³ Amiritusi rimaanja Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir azhira aghui aghuighava, noninj mbizorsir aphanir aphanir phorughava unjuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira anjanana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze.

²⁴ Festus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalem unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anja asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, 'Nii anj mbisuegtime ana aremighiri, ana anjamine ikaa thaghiri!'

²⁵ Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anjo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiinji unjuuna ana amanja.

²⁶ Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimanga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anja asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanja anara afaghiva, anji ukhuimbaramuti anj mbikimintima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva anj gun osirami.

²⁷ Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amanja, anjo othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, ananj, othivhana aghuuj phati.' "

26

Pol Agripa mbingeeghi

¹ Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Nii nombira nombin niaghi." Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vingi kamaghiusue, ² "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nanga asira akaman khav ikaravaghausua bar vhusvhusi. Kha ananja gun nii mbikimanga.

³ Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vingi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaaji. Kamagha amuisi khii nina azaaghi, 'Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.'

⁴ Judarii mee bar na ikaaji, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unjuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemi iti. *

⁵ Mee fhomira na ikaaji, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun nim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha menu othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiin othevir gin manjamiusuava amuava bar ingurangraisima kha andar gin zui.

⁶ Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaanja uthusir bigham mbininj

25:19 Ap 18.15; 23.29 25:20 Ap 25.9 25:23 Mt 10.18; Mk 13.9 25:24 Ap 25.2-3; 25.7; 22.22 * 26:4 Pol, iririvare iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrihgin iti unjuun mav Tarsus an anji iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanjmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Inaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. 26:5 Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 26:6 Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20

a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama ringiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, anj gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanjmiusuavira osimndighan naanga anindi.

⁷ En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara anj ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anjmiusua akaman nanja asi.

⁸ Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthehgh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

⁹ Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, 'Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiinj gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghani.'

¹⁰ Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalemin andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaanj nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan khirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanii mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri.

¹¹ Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anji iziira afharavaghani. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri."

Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaajn niazi

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)

¹² Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nanja anijgava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unjuuni ikhivan zui.

¹³ O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unjuuni ikhegha zaa nanji isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar enji isira.

¹⁴ Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin anji iree, khii orasima ithiinj mav Hibruinjna akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, 'Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuvira nara afharavagharavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.'

¹⁵ Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, nii thinjra?' Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, 'Khii Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.'

¹⁶ Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni injaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga.

¹⁷ Khii nia amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva nina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighani.

¹⁸ Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaanj athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anan nianja. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menja amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua nia amandi.' "

Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi

¹⁹ Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha anji phirphirsi phati, kha anja akaman gin zui.

²⁰ Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemina akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira ajaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomthehgh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimanjga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.'

²¹ Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usiura. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui.

²² Got nana akurasima khii nderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbingeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuunɗn gumasi fhomira aɗn guni mbikemi. Khii nomthegha akaman igharisiri thavi ukuri phati.

²³ Mee kamaghiusue, 'Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraisi aɗm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin aɗaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.' "

Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbingeeghi

²⁴ Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh aɗm mbingeeghi, "Pol, nii oɗani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima nii ikaaɗmaran ikhiv, nɗinga amuisima nii oɗani!"

²⁵ Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii oɗanisi phati, khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbingeeghi.

²⁶ Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuvisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbingeeghi.

²⁷ Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuunɗn gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ An aɗm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, "Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivannra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisiin gin manɗi ti?"

²⁹ Ana aɗm mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, "Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimanga, nii koma kheenɗa, gee thighira nana akaman mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri."

³⁰ Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava

³¹ riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vɗngi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Aɗno othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati."

³² Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, "A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi."

Pol Romini ujuuni ikhivan zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui

¹ Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan manɗamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, aɗni izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv. *

² Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini ujuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri ujuimba vikeen manɗamiusuava amuima, ee maghira aɗn zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri ujuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti.

³ Amiritusi rimaanra ee Saidonini ujuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuunɗn Poli amuava ana thaesima a nona andersiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir aɗna akuruvasi.

⁴ Ee Saidonini ujuuni ikhegga nomthegha zuima gamiin bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiin amirasira aɗanan zui.

⁵ Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira oɗarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri ujuun ikiv Mairana oto.

26:22 Lu 24.27; 24.44; Jo 5.46; Ro 3.21 26:23 Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kl 1.18 26:26 Jo 18.20 26:31 Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25 26:32 Ap 25.11 27:1 Ap 25.12; 25.25 * 27:1 Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira aɗn phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira aɗn phorugha gu. 27:2 Ap 19.29 27:3 Ap 24.23

⁶ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian ujuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini nuuaghinan manjaniusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi.

⁷ Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiijn ikihivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gva ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiijn aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanjan ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gva Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiijn uvhuee phatisira anjanan gueghiri.

⁸ Gamiijn bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gva onjarana ataanja ananja zaava anjanan mavio oto, anjanan khavin izii Ifhanaanja Aghuuj ee anjmba othuvi. Anjanan khav a Laseani ujuuna aghani iti.

⁹ Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh* otogha giva. Kha uthughun onjar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbingeeghi,

¹⁰ "Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi."

¹¹ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh aniijn nighinighan gin zui.

¹² Ifhanaanjan khav a ikhiva geejnbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaanjan aghuuj phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara manjaniusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugaratighiva mee manjiva Finiksini ujuuno otuivighiva kha gamiijn ikhivan gan kha ujuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaanjan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaanjan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaanjan mogh zui.

Gamiijn ikhiv koma onjar rikavi

¹³ Sautin gamiijna amiijndighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghusue, mee ti inderaghavira maanji Finiksini ifhanaanjan otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafaghava Kritino onjara mbikeenjan zui.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mee muanj ikesima gamiijn bar aghavaghar rikavhigha onjara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiijn khavi rimbora, "Not ko Istini thighiijn rikavir gamiijn." A Kritin mighsiman muaanmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiijn bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurani usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiijn anju uvhueema a phura zui.

¹⁶ Ee gva Kaudan mighsima mbikeenjan gue. Mighsiman gamiijn mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui.

¹⁷ Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan onjarana ataanjan iti giririjn mavananjan avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiijn ukura sivaghsivasima a zui.

¹⁸ Gamiijn koma onjar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanjan ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha onjarana anda ukuri.

¹⁹ Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhiraanda anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. *

²⁰ Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiijn mbighiravira enji uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

²¹ Uthughuni uruaraanjan gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami.

²² Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami.

²³ Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anji izii ufhi. Rimaanjan Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi,

* **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanjiusua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenbari ikii Mediteranian onjar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22 * **27:19** Grighiinja akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anjmba mbikemisi phati. **27:22** Ap 27.10; 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9

²⁴ 'Pol, nii avhghavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanji utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.'

²⁵ Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaaji, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhghavigha thaghiri.

²⁶ Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiinj anjgu uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanji mighsima thavin ana phorughami."

²⁷ 14 pila rimaangarir gamiinj enjgu uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanja arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, "Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati."

²⁸ Kamagha amuisi mee onarani ukhondighi ikaanjimusua umbueej ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj sivagha gusima, mee onarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu.

²⁹ Mee kamagh avhghavighi, ukur maanji anjgi tharsi itira anjanan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girangirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanjmusuava nori Gotin phorugha mbinjgeeghi.

³⁰ Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimanajimusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghusue, "Ee ukuran ankariri ukuri."

³¹ Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anjm mbizorsir gumasi vinjgeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi."

³² Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onaran gueghiri.

³³ Mauthughura amini itiusuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava merja aghori, "14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati.

³⁴ Khii thighira gem mbinjgeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoojn thav maghatighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami."

³⁵ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi.

³⁶ Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuuj nighava nori aghaa aphi.

³⁷ Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu.

³⁸ Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghusue, ukuru mbighivighiigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukuran iti uitir othevi nia anda onaraou ukuri.

Ukur maghatighi

³⁹ Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi onarana iti mighsiman ataanj mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeenji phati. Mee ifhanaan mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririnja aghuujre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukurou uruivaghiva anja ramuightima a ti manji giririnj khavin akiran manjamiusua, mee anaanj vhusvhusi.

⁴⁰ Mee ankariri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinjimusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiinj ukur nighava ataanj zui.

⁴¹ Mauthughura ukur gua onaran thoojn ifhivir giririnja iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririnja avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onar zaava anj giragiraanj mbisosima a bar biighire.

⁴² Mbizorsir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhi onaran ameej diiva ataanj manjiva nori arimaneghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighausua nighinisi.

⁴³ Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Anjm mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghusue, "Dii ikeenji tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva onarana ameejgiva nori diiva ataanj manji.

⁴⁴ Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanjagami." Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeen othuivi.

28

Pol Maltanin miġhsimani iti

¹ Ee inderaghavira gua oġaram mbikeejn othuivisima miġhsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaani, miġhsiman khavin izii Malta.

² Mee othevira aghuuir enġa amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraani. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenjmiusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu.

³ Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh magħira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti.

⁴ Uthughun khavin miġhsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh anġ garima, ukurugh anġ afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori viġgeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano oġarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir magħatisi ikarvasir asaaj thighira ano othevi ikarvagħa kamagħiusue, 'Anġa anġamire ikaan thughatis phati.' "

⁵ Pol ukurugħa keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigħa thav Polia otosi phati.

⁶ Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamagħiusue, "Anġm mbikarigh ti beegħemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi." Mee uthughun uruaraanġa phura anġ gara gua anġ garima, bigħa thav anġbatosi phati. Mee mamagħa amuiġħa kamagħiusue, "Kħa gumagh ana asaaj mav magħi."

⁷ Gumaghan mav anġi izii Publius, a miġhsiman kavin gari. Anġi unaghin, miġhsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin anġ phorugħa itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti.

⁸ Anġ inaghaves areegħi, anġm mbikarigh anġ fheema, a buuna riminminanġa avhii. Mauthughura Pol anġ ganamiusuava avhen gugh a anġmuisua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, ġin nona afharin anġi iphia athisima, a nomthegħa indera.

⁹ A kamagħa amuisima, miġhsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a menġa amuima mee nomthegħa indera.

¹⁰ Mee othevir aghuuir enġa amui, mamagħa amuiġħa ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar enġa anġġgava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

Pol gua Romin oto

¹¹ Ee ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin miġhsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiin ikħivan ararigha Maltanin miġhsimani ikhegħa zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriinġi unjuuni ukur magħi. Ukura mbiniman asaaj Susino otaran akħinakhinaniinġi inedaghaniinġi anġi iti. Anġiinġi iziinġi Kastor ri Poluks.

¹² Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti.

¹³ Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini unjuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanġa, Sautina amandasi gamiin rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini unjuuno othuivi.

¹⁴ Ee anamoghini Kraisina andarsir, marsira agħee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikħaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugħa Puteolini unjuuni ikħee. Kamagħa amuisi ee gua Romiinġi unjuuni ikħivan zui.

¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Kraisin avheenġmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghaousua zii. Ee Apusin bisi amandira anġnanan goghirava avheenġmbuara agħegħa nom sivagħa gua bisi amandira anġnanani izii Gumasi Ikħa Garava Itir Riphenan Phunniinġi Koma Mbikethavina anġan marsira agħee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotin mbinambagħa anġ nav aghavagħar nii.

¹⁶ Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaanġi athigha kamagħiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikħitima mbizorsir gumagħa thav anġ ganġgami.

Pol Romina akamana aghuuj ukuri

¹⁷ Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akħoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbiġgeegħi, "Nana andarsi, khii bigħa thav ee nona andarsi ipħasa menġa amuisi phati, o en avhavar othiva thav irighavikinisi phati, Judarir akħoghin gumasi phura Jerusalemin nani usuiraghava Romiinġa afhari athi.

¹⁸ Romiin nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima,

¹⁹ Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghisue, Romiinnga ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman mennga asaami bigha mbiniin thav iti phati.

²⁰ Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorughum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliinnga akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee.”

²¹ Mee kamagha Polim mbinggeghi, “Judian distrihgin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbinggingiman maghatigha thavin niingga amuisi phati.

²² Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaanj igharisira anjanir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbinggimgir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua.”

²³ Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbinggeeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbinggimgir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir osiiri vinggeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, anj vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbinggeeghi.

²⁴ Marsi kamaghisue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaanra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri.

²⁵ Mee norira norir thoonj akaar nori visogha mee manjamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem mbinggeeghi, “Gotini Utum guisimbaanra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonjin kamaghisue,

²⁶ ‘Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anj mbiniiin ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami.

²⁷ Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphirphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda viniigari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomtheh inderaghami.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghisue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir akaar aghuui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!” *

³⁰ Pol ombaran phuniniin riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. *

³¹ Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Krais Iesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi phati, bigha thav anj utuava phirighem bar phati.

28:18 Ap 22.24; 25.8; 26.31 **28:19** Ap 25.11 **28:20** Ap 24.15; 26.6-7; 26.29; Ef 3.1-2; 2 Ti 2.9; Fm 10.13

28:22 Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14 **28:26** Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10

28:28-29 Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghisue,

mbinggimgir igharisir tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, “Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vingiva akaar nori visosi.” **28:30** Ap 28.16 * **28:30** Luk

ombaran phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghisue, “Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhrisima a gua unjuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri.” Gumasir marsi kamaghisue,

“Romiin gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva.” **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19